

JUNE 30, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

SCOTT WOLTER
TEXAS MYSTERIES

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:01:59,780 --> 00:01:53,530

[Music]

2
00:02:03,170 --> 00:01:59,790

this live radio for the masses headliner

3
00:02:04,820 --> 00:02:03,180

between July 8 1947 a tear on the

4
00:02:07,160 --> 00:02:04,830

airport who has announced on applying

5
00:02:10,580 --> 00:02:07,170

the tightest found under now in the

6
00:02:14,630 --> 00:02:10,590

possession of the RA would change the

7
00:02:17,840 --> 00:02:14,640

game changer I occasionally think how

8
00:02:21,620 --> 00:02:17,850

quickly our differences worldwide would

9
00:02:24,190 --> 00:02:21,630

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:02:28,420 --> 00:02:24,200

from outside this way

11
00:02:34,179 --> 00:02:31,240

this is fade to black with your host

12
00:02:37,390 --> 00:02:34,189

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13
00:02:41,140 --> 00:02:37,400

network and a GRA the global radio

14

00:02:50,070 --> 00:02:43,960

I need your help to get to the

15

00:02:55,180 --> 00:02:52,500

you listen to a tee blaq with jimmy

16

00:03:07,260 --> 00:02:55,190

touch on the game changer network

17

00:03:08,410 --> 00:03:07,270

[Music]

18

00:03:12,860 --> 00:03:08,420

good evening

19

00:03:12,870 --> 00:03:16,480

fade to black

20

00:03:16,490 --> 00:03:23,770

misspoke radio 4

21

00:03:28,690 --> 00:03:27,760

mass's sigh yeah

22

00:03:30,610 --> 00:03:28,700

[Music]

23

00:03:34,740 --> 00:03:30,620

[Applause]

24

00:03:40,950 --> 00:03:34,750

[Music]

25

00:03:42,120 --> 00:03:40,960

today's Wednesday July 1st 2020 183 days

26

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:42,130

into the new year

27

00:03:50,990 --> 00:03:46,720

only 183 days left that's gonna happen

28

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:51,000

only every four years

29

00:03:56,960 --> 00:03:54,480

happy Canada Day

30

00:03:58,339 --> 00:03:56,970

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

31

00:03:59,899 --> 00:03:58,349

the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

32

00:04:01,699 --> 00:03:59,909

California and I would like to welcome

33

00:04:07,320 --> 00:04:01,709

everybody listening all around the world

34

00:04:12,450 --> 00:04:10,350

hither and thither to and fro back and

35

00:04:16,460 --> 00:04:12,460

forth up and down east and west north

36

00:04:22,590 --> 00:04:19,770

this is fade to black for kjc are the

37

00:04:23,960 --> 00:04:22,600

game changer Network and K GRA the

38

00:04:26,610 --> 00:04:23,970

planets

39

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:26,620

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

40

00:04:40,650 --> 00:04:35,250

tonight is Fator night that's right it's

41

00:04:42,150 --> 00:04:40,660

Wednesday tonight is Fator night open

42

00:04:43,710 --> 00:04:42,160

lines all night long at the bottom of

43

00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:43,720

the hour Rodney MacMullen is gonna be

44

00:04:50,610 --> 00:04:46,080

here from life James T with some

45

00:04:53,550 --> 00:04:50,620

exciting news Friday will be with us at

46

00:04:57,810 --> 00:04:53,560

the bottom of the hour night tomorrow

47

00:05:00,570 --> 00:04:57,820

night Richard bleep in Dolan right here

48

00:05:04,560 --> 00:05:00,580

on this program that's tomorrow night

49

00:05:06,390 --> 00:05:04,570

Friday night I'm off Saturday night I'm

50

00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:06,400

over at coast to coast am I announced it

51
00:05:14,040 --> 00:05:08,320
last night we're gonna have Scott Wolter

52
00:05:16,800 --> 00:05:14,050
on man with the Texas stones and that

53
00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:16,810
will be Saturday night over a coast so

54
00:05:20,700 --> 00:05:19,120
we'll see you guys over there tonight

55
00:05:24,930 --> 00:05:20,710
it is Fator night open lines all night

56
00:05:28,350 --> 00:05:24,940
long and the call-in number is seven

57
00:05:30,210 --> 00:05:28,360
four seven two two eight two zero five

58
00:05:35,730 --> 00:05:30,220
one seven four seven two two eight two

59
00:05:39,360 --> 00:05:35,740
zero five one and phone lines aren't

60
00:05:41,610 --> 00:05:39,370
open yet so don't get too excited okay

61
00:05:44,310 --> 00:05:41,620
all right I'm gonna watch him start

62
00:05:46,050 --> 00:05:44,320
lighting up I'm not gonna pick up just

63
00:05:50,700 --> 00:05:46,060

giving you the heads up right now follow

64

00:05:53,570 --> 00:05:50,710

me on Twitter at Jay Church radio you

65

00:06:00,000 --> 00:05:53,580

can start there Oh what is that

66

00:06:04,730 --> 00:06:00,010

man oh I thought I did that out of frame

67

00:06:07,620 --> 00:06:04,740

oh you caught me lighting incense

68

00:06:09,680 --> 00:06:07,630

thought that was out of frame you

69

00:06:13,380 --> 00:06:09,690

weren't supposed to see that

70

00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:13,390

yeah it lit some incense should have

71

00:06:20,129 --> 00:06:18,400

burned sage in here too after that after

72

00:06:22,739 --> 00:06:20,139

that Erik's did

73

00:06:24,570 --> 00:06:22,749

Fator night banner I thought about that

74

00:06:27,570 --> 00:06:24,580

I thought about lighting it look like I

75

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:27,580

needed sage it looked like I needed sage

76
00:06:33,600 --> 00:06:29,680
and I do have a lot of sage follow me on

77
00:06:36,450 --> 00:06:33,610
twitter at GH radio hashtag f2 B is the

78
00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:36,460
sandbox all right you can get engaged

79
00:06:44,100 --> 00:06:40,800
right over there and hashtag F to B Q is

80
00:06:46,439 --> 00:06:44,110
fade to black questions hello to

81
00:06:49,980 --> 00:06:46,449
everybody that's tuning in all around

82
00:06:53,790 --> 00:06:49,990
the world over on YouTube Twitter

83
00:06:56,339 --> 00:06:53,800
Facebook of course K GRA the planet and

84
00:07:00,510 --> 00:06:56,349
talk stream live and tune in and IR

85
00:07:05,490 --> 00:07:00,520
radio hello okay all right now we did a

86
00:07:09,269 --> 00:07:05,500
lot of modifications this past week week

87
00:07:14,279 --> 00:07:09,279
and a half here in the bunker a lot of

88
00:07:16,800 --> 00:07:14,289

technical stuff went on and hopefully

89

00:07:20,369 --> 00:07:16,810

the video looks great everything has

90

00:07:22,679 --> 00:07:20,379

been adjusted the audio things have been

91

00:07:26,969 --> 00:07:22,689

and modified changed

92

00:07:29,369 --> 00:07:26,979

rique abled techni fide and we should be

93

00:07:32,369 --> 00:07:29,379

burning on all cylinders right now okay

94

00:07:36,269 --> 00:07:32,379

so I hope you're enjoying it and and I

95

00:07:40,350 --> 00:07:36,279

hope it looks better on the cameras too

96

00:07:43,619 --> 00:07:40,360

as well we did so much adjusting to the

97

00:07:44,369 --> 00:07:43,629

video into the audio so I hope all of

98

00:07:47,730 --> 00:07:44,379

that is cool

99

00:07:49,379 --> 00:07:47,740

okay all right tonight

100

00:07:52,559 --> 00:07:49,389

Ronnie McMullen's gonna be here at the

101
00:07:54,920 --> 00:07:52,569
bottom of the hour and with uh with the

102
00:07:57,629 --> 00:07:54,930
very cool announcement so we're gonna be

103
00:08:00,749 --> 00:07:57,639
doing that I want you to head over to

104
00:08:02,249 --> 00:08:00,759
get the t.com the banners and all of the

105
00:08:06,059 --> 00:08:02,259
info that you need is right there to me

106
00:08:07,829 --> 00:08:06,069
church radio calm get the t.com I want

107
00:08:09,749 --> 00:08:07,839
you to get your immune system boosted

108
00:08:11,490 --> 00:08:09,759
Ronnie will be here at the bottom of the

109
00:08:15,209 --> 00:08:11,500
hour to talk about all of that the promo

110
00:08:16,999 --> 00:08:15,219
code for everything there that there's

111
00:08:20,369 --> 00:08:17,009
going to be a new promo code tonight

112
00:08:22,320 --> 00:08:20,379
I'll get to that when Ronnie is here but

113
00:08:26,459 --> 00:08:22,330

the promo code for everything else is

114

00:08:27,600 --> 00:08:26,469

fader FA de are for all orders over \$50

115

00:08:30,379 --> 00:08:27,610

you will get free shipping because

116

00:08:34,080 --> 00:08:30,389

you're a fader forbid knowledge a TV I

117

00:08:37,620 --> 00:08:34,090

had a long conversation today

118

00:08:41,580 --> 00:08:37,630

with Billy Carson he has got a lot of

119

00:08:46,950 --> 00:08:41,590

exciting things going on right now man

120

00:08:48,270 --> 00:08:46,960

he's uh he's uh can I announce this now

121

00:08:51,000 --> 00:08:48,280

I don't think it's quite ready yet

122

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:51,010

okay no I can't yeah but he's got a lot

123

00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:54,880

of exciting things going on if you head

124

00:09:00,390 --> 00:08:58,240

over to forbidden knowledge dot TV where

125

00:09:03,600 --> 00:09:00,400

once you get registered to get a three

126

00:09:09,660 --> 00:09:03,610

day free trial membership over there

127

00:09:12,540 --> 00:09:09,670

he has got over right now 1700 that's

128

00:09:17,250 --> 00:09:12,550

one thousand seven hundred episodes he's

129

00:09:19,230 --> 00:09:17,260

got seminars conferences he's got all of

130

00:09:21,810 --> 00:09:19,240

his stuff posted up over there you need

131

00:09:25,620 --> 00:09:21,820

to go and check it out right now over at

132

00:09:27,840 --> 00:09:25,630

forbidden knowledge dot TV there's some

133

00:09:31,740 --> 00:09:27,850

really cool exciting things that are

134

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:31,750

happening right now i mean i billy gets

135

00:09:35,550 --> 00:09:34,000

it done that's all I've got to say he

136

00:09:37,890 --> 00:09:35,560

gets it done so go and check out

137

00:09:41,370 --> 00:09:37,900

everything right now over at forbidden

138

00:09:44,070 --> 00:09:41,380

knowledge dot TV that's for the

139

00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:44,080

number-four forbidden knowledge TV and

140

00:09:47,310 --> 00:09:46,000

of course the banners and links and

141

00:09:50,490 --> 00:09:47,320

everything that you need are over at you

142

00:09:54,600 --> 00:09:50,500

insurance radio comm and of course River

143

00:09:56,850 --> 00:09:54,610

Moon coffee they now have an Amazon

144

00:09:58,920 --> 00:09:56,860

store if you're an Amazon Prime member

145

00:10:01,710 --> 00:09:58,930

go and check it out you'll get free

146

00:10:03,420 --> 00:10:01,720

shipping promo code Jimmy our MC will

147

00:10:05,370 --> 00:10:03,430

get you an additional five percent off

148

00:10:08,460 --> 00:10:05,380

of the already discounted prices on our

149

00:10:11,220 --> 00:10:08,470

coffee over there and if you go directly

150

00:10:14,730 --> 00:10:11,230

to the website which you can do F to B

151
00:10:18,930 --> 00:10:14,740
blend is the promo code you will get 15%

152
00:10:21,720 --> 00:10:18,940
off of your entire order right now over

153
00:10:26,100 --> 00:10:21,730
at River Moon coffee comm check out our

154
00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:26,110
newest blend game changer game changer

155
00:10:29,940 --> 00:10:27,360
just like saying that

156
00:10:34,470 --> 00:10:29,950
breaking news let's get straight to it

157
00:10:41,590 --> 00:10:34,480
man I say River moon coffee I just I got

158
00:10:45,980 --> 00:10:41,600
to do this I should do that over a coast

159
00:10:52,660 --> 00:10:45,990
it would be my last Coast show could you

160
00:10:56,650 --> 00:10:52,670
imagine that this is coast to coast am

161
00:10:59,930 --> 00:10:56,660
[Laughter]

162
00:11:03,670 --> 00:10:59,940
security walks into the studio Church

163
00:11:05,990 --> 00:11:03,680

let's go get your stuff

164

00:11:12,970 --> 00:11:06,000

what can you do to your car

165

00:11:17,390 --> 00:11:12,980

let's go out out buddy breaking news

166

00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:17,400

President Vladimir Putin man this is

167

00:11:29,530 --> 00:11:24,000

crazy stuff and okay before I okay Rita

168

00:11:32,090 --> 00:11:29,540

keeps me up to date on all things Russia

169

00:11:36,260 --> 00:11:32,100

everything that's going I mean

170

00:11:37,760 --> 00:11:36,270

Moscow Yerevan yeah every day I get the

171

00:11:44,060 --> 00:11:37,770

updates and we have these amazing

172

00:11:47,300 --> 00:11:44,070

conversations months ago months ago she

173

00:11:49,460 --> 00:11:47,310

warned me about this and told me it was

174

00:11:51,950 --> 00:11:49,470

happening and everything that was going

175

00:11:56,590 --> 00:11:51,960

on and it's just one of those that's

176

00:11:59,480 --> 00:11:56,600

it's impossible but it happened today

177

00:12:02,810 --> 00:11:59,490

President Vladimir Putin has won a

178

00:12:04,880 --> 00:12:02,820

resounding victory in his bid to stay in

179

00:12:07,670 --> 00:12:04,890

power until the middle of the next

180

00:12:10,190 --> 00:12:07,680

decade as Russians voted overwhelmingly

181

00:12:13,430 --> 00:12:10,200

to endorse the country's political

182

00:12:15,200 --> 00:12:13,440

status quo Russians went to the polls

183

00:12:18,860 --> 00:12:15,210

today to cast ballots in a nationwide

184

00:12:22,760 --> 00:12:18,870

referendum on constitutional amendments

185

00:12:25,970 --> 00:12:22,770

the vote paves way for Putin who has

186

00:12:30,850 --> 00:12:25,980

ruled for two decades to remain

187

00:12:37,480 --> 00:12:34,060

2036 the changes to the Constitution

188

00:12:40,730 --> 00:12:37,490

reset the clock on Putin's term limits

189

00:12:46,010 --> 00:12:40,740

allowing him to seek two more six-year

190

00:12:51,050 --> 00:12:46,020

terms when his presidency ends in 2024

191

00:12:53,310 --> 00:12:51,060

and I'm not making this up this is

192

00:12:56,160 --> 00:12:53,320

reality

193

00:12:58,829 --> 00:12:56,170

absolutely insane there's there some

194

00:13:01,650 --> 00:12:58,839

things involved with this and maybe I'll

195

00:13:04,829 --> 00:13:01,660

spend some time on a later show

196

00:13:07,879 --> 00:13:04,839

I don't do on the details I don't do

197

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:07,889

politics on this show I do the

198

00:13:13,680 --> 00:13:11,680

conspiracy of politics the definition of

199

00:13:15,920 --> 00:13:13,690

conspiracy is two or more people

200

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:15,930

conspiring together to break the law

201
00:13:21,870 --> 00:13:19,600
this is a buttload of people getting

202
00:13:23,220 --> 00:13:21,880
together to break the law it's

203
00:13:25,530 --> 00:13:23,230
absolutely incredible

204
00:13:27,660 --> 00:13:25,540
shifting the powers of the President to

205
00:13:29,730 --> 00:13:27,670
Prime Minister and who's got the real

206
00:13:34,559 --> 00:13:29,740
juice they made all the moves to get

207
00:13:38,360 --> 00:13:34,569
this done that's right it's crazy well I

208
00:13:41,610 --> 00:13:38,370
got some pretty insane news here and it

209
00:13:47,329 --> 00:13:41,620
is underneath the radar but I'm going to

210
00:13:51,629 --> 00:13:47,339
announce this to you now NPC NPC

211
00:13:54,990 --> 00:13:51,639
international the operator of 1,200

212
00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:55,000
Pizza Hut and nearly 400 Wendy's

213
00:14:02,460 --> 00:13:57,760

restaurants in the United States has

214

00:14:04,170 --> 00:14:02,470

filed for bankruptcy the franchisee has

215

00:14:06,660 --> 00:14:04,180

been dealing with the perfect storm of

216

00:14:10,740 --> 00:14:06,670

problems that led to its chapter 11

217

00:14:13,019 --> 00:14:10,750

filing today including coronavirus

218

00:14:15,389 --> 00:14:13,029

related shutdowns a massive debt burden

219

00:14:18,480 --> 00:14:15,399

of nearly 1 billion dollars and rising

220

00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:18,490

labor and food costs Pizza Hut of which

221

00:14:25,290 --> 00:14:22,240

MPC is the company's largest franchisee

222

00:14:28,559 --> 00:14:25,300

has also been struggling with sales

223

00:14:30,509 --> 00:14:28,569

recently MPC's restaurants will continue

224

00:14:33,449 --> 00:14:30,519

to operate while it navigates the

225

00:14:39,800 --> 00:14:33,459

chapter 11 process the company employs

226

00:14:44,160 --> 00:14:39,810

nearly 40,000 people in 27 states

227

00:14:48,210 --> 00:14:44,170

absolutely incredible Hong Kong ok here

228

00:14:52,170 --> 00:14:48,220

we go here we go if you thought the

229

00:14:54,449 --> 00:14:52,180

Russian news wasn't crazy enough Hong

230

00:14:57,900 --> 00:14:54,459

Kong was facing up to a brand new

231

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:57,910

reality today after China's central

232

00:15:03,449 --> 00:15:00,399

government imposed a sweeping national

233

00:15:06,510 --> 00:15:03,459

security law late last night that has

234

00:15:09,210 --> 00:15:06,520

stripped the city of its autonomy and

235

00:15:13,710 --> 00:15:09,220

civil and social freedoms and cements

236

00:15:19,950 --> 00:15:13,720

beijing's of the Offit orion rule over

237

00:15:24,200 --> 00:15:19,960

the territory the law establishes for

238

00:15:26,940 --> 00:15:24,210

new offenses of secession subversion

239

00:15:30,300 --> 00:15:26,950

terrorism and collusion with foreign

240

00:15:33,200 --> 00:15:30,310

powers the maximum penalty for each is

241

00:15:36,480 --> 00:15:33,210

life in prison

242

00:15:39,600 --> 00:15:36,490

at least 300 people were arrested

243

00:15:41,820 --> 00:15:39,610

yesterday with nine arrests of five men

244

00:15:44,910 --> 00:15:41,830

of four women on suspicion of violating

245

00:15:49,290 --> 00:15:44,920

the new national security law and that's

246

00:15:51,540 --> 00:15:49,300

only what we have been told there are a

247

00:15:57,330 --> 00:15:51,550

lot of stories going around right now

248

00:15:59,850 --> 00:15:57,340

about the citizens of Hong Kong deleting

249

00:16:04,470 --> 00:15:59,860

their social media accounts deleting

250

00:16:08,670 --> 00:16:04,480

post deleting photos there were posters

251
00:16:11,070 --> 00:16:08,680
all over Hong Kong in protest on

252
00:16:14,040 --> 00:16:11,080
storefronts and everything everybody has

253
00:16:17,400 --> 00:16:14,050
pulled all of it down possession of a

254
00:16:19,140 --> 00:16:17,410
posters life in prison the flags that

255
00:16:20,640 --> 00:16:19,150
they had made that they were waving

256
00:16:23,070 --> 00:16:20,650
around in the protests over the last

257
00:16:27,150 --> 00:16:23,080
couple of years near no no you wave that

258
00:16:32,370 --> 00:16:27,160
flag life in prison it's a lot of

259
00:16:36,450 --> 00:16:32,380
stories right now about citizens just

260
00:16:39,570 --> 00:16:36,460
wanting to leave I can't imagine a Hong

261
00:16:42,270 --> 00:16:39,580
Kong is now a different place and that

262
00:16:44,700 --> 00:16:42,280
is official absolutely incredible

263
00:16:46,950 --> 00:16:44,710

disclosure fest at the historic Los

264

00:16:50,130 --> 00:16:46,960

Angeles parking downtown Los Angeles is

265

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:50,140

happening on Saturday October 10th my

266

00:16:55,290 --> 00:16:52,240

birthday check out all of the latest

267

00:16:57,330 --> 00:16:55,300

news over at disclosure fest organ get

268

00:17:01,050 --> 00:16:57,340

register hits your tickets this is a

269

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:01,060

free event and last year 20,000

270

00:17:06,990 --> 00:17:04,480

attendees well this year is 2020 it's a

271

00:17:09,180 --> 00:17:07,000

different situation but it's a free

272

00:17:11,520 --> 00:17:09,190

event all day the biggest event of its

273

00:17:14,610 --> 00:17:11,530

kind in the world go to disclosure fest

274

00:17:17,550 --> 00:17:14,620

org and of course we will be seeing you

275

00:17:20,480 --> 00:17:17,560

at the star works UFOs and artificial

276

00:17:22,730 --> 00:17:20,490

intelligence conference in Laughlin

277

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:22,740

November 5th through the 8th at the

278

00:17:27,199 --> 00:17:25,679

Aquarius Hotel and Casino grant

279

00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:27,209

Cameron's going to be there Paul Hynek

280

00:17:32,570 --> 00:17:30,480

james fox alan stivell minh citko berg

281

00:17:35,510 --> 00:17:32,580

and other dozen great speakers we've got

282

00:17:38,060 --> 00:17:35,520

all kinds of really cool things set up

283

00:17:41,660 --> 00:17:38,070

and remember this is a social gathering

284

00:17:43,250 --> 00:17:41,670

let's get together let's get out of the

285

00:17:46,760 --> 00:17:43,260

house we've been locked down we've been

286

00:17:49,640 --> 00:17:46,770

boxed in everybody let's get over to

287

00:17:52,900 --> 00:17:49,650

Laughlin Nevada there are discounted

288

00:17:56,120 --> 00:17:52,910

tickets right now over at Star Wars

289

00:17:59,299 --> 00:17:56,130

usa.com it's gonna be great we got two

290

00:18:01,490 --> 00:17:59,309

nights of of sky watching that are is

291

00:18:04,640 --> 00:18:01,500

gonna happen and that is on Thursday

292

00:18:08,480 --> 00:18:04,650

night and Friday night we've got a meet

293

00:18:10,850 --> 00:18:08,490

& Greet just all kinds of things for us

294

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,860

just to get together and hang out as

295

00:18:15,740 --> 00:18:13,440

well as listen and and watch all of the

296

00:18:17,690 --> 00:18:15,750

great speakers and of course James Fox

297

00:18:20,030 --> 00:18:17,700

is going to be showing his movie alan

298

00:18:24,919 --> 00:18:20,040

stivell Minh is going to be showing his

299

00:18:26,480 --> 00:18:24,929

movie as well star works usa.com skip

300

00:18:31,370 --> 00:18:26,490

the show crack and happy birthday to

301
00:18:34,520 --> 00:18:31,380
today the one and only dan Aykroyd dan

302
00:18:44,780 --> 00:18:34,530
Aykroyd today is 68 but hold on to your

303
00:18:48,830 --> 00:18:44,790
seats today Debbie Harry is 75 oh my my

304
00:18:53,150 --> 00:18:48,840
my 75 years old b-52s frontman Fred

305
00:19:00,650 --> 00:18:53,160
Schneider today 69 years old on this day

306
00:19:04,850 --> 00:19:00,660
in history oh TD 1979 it went down the

307
00:19:08,330 --> 00:19:04,860
first Sony Walkman goes on sale a device

308
00:19:11,030 --> 00:19:08,340
as astonishing on first encounter as the

309
00:19:15,049 --> 00:19:11,040
cell phone or digital camera would be

310
00:19:19,520 --> 00:19:15,059
years later and the world changed on

311
00:19:21,130 --> 00:19:19,530
this day in 1979 fader fact this is

312
00:19:26,419 --> 00:19:21,140
another fader fact from Russia

313
00:19:30,040 --> 00:19:26,429

I've got tonight's Russia night beer was

314

00:19:33,940 --> 00:19:30,050

classified as a soft drink in Russia

315

00:19:37,210 --> 00:19:33,950

until 2011

316

00:19:42,130 --> 00:19:37,220

in fact anything with less than 10%

317

00:19:48,490 --> 00:19:42,140

alcohol was classified legally as a soft

318

00:19:51,250 --> 00:19:48,500

drink makes sense tonight

319

00:19:53,650 --> 00:19:51,260

Fator night open lines all night long

320

00:19:55,600 --> 00:19:53,660

we've got rowdy McMullen with us at the

321

00:19:58,420 --> 00:19:55,610

bottom of the hour from life change tea

322

00:19:59,080 --> 00:19:58,430

with an amazing announcement and we'll

323

00:20:01,330 --> 00:19:59,090

be doing that

324

00:20:03,520 --> 00:20:01,340

in a few short minutes tomorrow night

325

00:20:05,320 --> 00:20:03,530

that's right don't adjust your sets you

326

00:20:08,740 --> 00:20:05,330

done there's nothing technical going on

327

00:20:12,220 --> 00:20:08,750

tonight is Fator night tomorrow night is

328

00:20:13,630 --> 00:20:12,230

richard bleeping dolan the callin number

329

00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:13,640

of seven four seven two two eight two

330

00:20:19,510 --> 00:20:17,120

zero five one lines aren't open yet but

331

00:20:24,550 --> 00:20:19,520

just write it down seven four seven two

332

00:20:31,480 --> 00:20:24,560

two eight two zero five one now let me

333

00:20:34,270 --> 00:20:31,490

hit this river moon coffee River moon

334

00:20:39,070 --> 00:20:34,280

coffee table is it the best coffee in

335

00:20:39,580 --> 00:20:39,080

the world it's the best best coffee in

336

00:20:47,530 --> 00:20:39,590

the world

337

00:20:50,830 --> 00:20:47,540

incredible okay alright so it's like

338

00:20:55,780 --> 00:20:50,840

this I'm just gonna let you guys know

339

00:20:58,750 --> 00:20:55,790

what I'm doing my keyboard is now okay

340

00:21:01,870 --> 00:20:58,760

since we moved everything around all of

341

00:21:05,080 --> 00:21:01,880

the audio gear and my monitors shifted

342

00:21:10,720 --> 00:21:05,090

forward eight inches so now my monitors

343

00:21:12,760 --> 00:21:10,730

are in my face and my keyboard my you

344

00:21:15,660 --> 00:21:12,770

know I've got a keyboard here just so

345

00:21:18,490 --> 00:21:15,670

you know there's a keyboard here for

346

00:21:21,520 --> 00:21:18,500

this computer that is underneath this

347

00:21:23,830 --> 00:21:21,530

these cameras okay so there's a keyboard

348

00:21:25,930 --> 00:21:23,840

there there's a keyboard here for this

349

00:21:30,610 --> 00:21:25,940

computer there's a keyboard for that one

350

00:21:33,700 --> 00:21:30,620

keyboard for that one anyway this

351

00:21:36,760 --> 00:21:33,710

keyboard normally sat in front of the

352

00:21:39,430 --> 00:21:36,770

mixer can you see see this keyboard it's

353

00:21:41,200 --> 00:21:39,440

sat here but now there's no room on the

354

00:21:43,900 --> 00:21:41,210

desk because everything shifted forward

355

00:21:46,480 --> 00:21:43,910

so now my keyboard is sitting up on the

356

00:21:47,710 --> 00:21:46,490

knobs of my mixing board which means I

357

00:21:49,810 --> 00:21:47,720

can't adjust anything and

358

00:21:51,880 --> 00:21:49,820

to tip it up forward and adjust and

359

00:21:53,799 --> 00:21:51,890

press buttons and it also slides all

360

00:21:58,930 --> 00:21:53,809

over the place because it's at an angle

361

00:22:02,680 --> 00:21:58,940

and my keyboard tray that I've got

362

00:22:06,220 --> 00:22:02,690

ordered didn't arrive yesterday was

363

00:22:10,560 --> 00:22:06,230

supposed to arrive today it did not

364

00:22:13,060 --> 00:22:10,570

maybe it'll arrive turning this show and

365

00:22:15,880 --> 00:22:13,070

but doesn't matter it's gonna mount

366

00:22:17,620 --> 00:22:15,890

underneath and I got a really cool so

367

00:22:20,380 --> 00:22:17,630

now it'll pull out and I can have my

368

00:22:24,340 --> 00:22:20,390

keyboard out here which means I can't I

369

00:22:26,590 --> 00:22:24,350

can't tweet during the show I can't text

370

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:26,600

I can't do anything I can't reply to

371

00:22:31,450 --> 00:22:29,600

email I can't do anything because it's

372

00:22:34,000 --> 00:22:31,460

up here it moves around and it bounces

373

00:22:36,430 --> 00:22:34,010

and it presses buttons too and it'll

374

00:22:38,020 --> 00:22:36,440

just connect callers and I can't get it

375

00:22:40,090 --> 00:22:38,030

to sit in the right spot so it doesn't

376

00:22:42,240 --> 00:22:40,100

slide down like it's doing right now as

377

00:22:44,529 --> 00:22:42,250

I'm talking to you it's just literally

378

00:22:46,600 --> 00:22:44,539

sliding's gonna slide onto my lap so

379

00:22:48,669 --> 00:22:46,610

that's what I'm doing I just want to let

380

00:22:51,340 --> 00:22:48,679

you know but the keyboard tray that I

381

00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:51,350

got it's not like the other ones that

382

00:22:59,740 --> 00:22:54,080

just pull out no that's not it's not

383

00:23:03,010 --> 00:22:59,750

good enough I got this hydraulic and it

384

00:23:06,159 --> 00:23:03,020

pulls down and then comes back up so it

385

00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:06,169

comes up and then up up and then is

386

00:23:12,340 --> 00:23:11,360

level with your desktop dig it but I

387

00:23:15,760 --> 00:23:12,350

don't have it right now

388

00:23:17,230 --> 00:23:15,770

I'll have it hopefully tomorrow it'll be

389

00:23:20,020 --> 00:23:17,240

installed you'll see it tomorrow night

390

00:23:22,480 --> 00:23:20,030

but what that means is now my keyboard

391

00:23:25,000 --> 00:23:22,490

to be back here and my stuff will be

392

00:23:28,480 --> 00:23:25,010

back out in front of me and I'll be back

393

00:23:31,690 --> 00:23:28,490

in position but right now my position is

394

00:23:32,440 --> 00:23:31,700

over here and my monitors are in my face

395

00:23:35,169 --> 00:23:32,450

man

396

00:23:36,760 --> 00:23:35,179

can you see how lit up I am I mean it's

397

00:23:39,130 --> 00:23:36,770

right here in fact it's so close

398

00:23:41,770 --> 00:23:39,140

everything is out of focus I can't see

399

00:23:43,690 --> 00:23:41,780

anything until I'm like right here so

400

00:23:45,940 --> 00:23:43,700

this is what I need and I gotta get and

401
00:23:49,240 --> 00:23:45,950
then I'm fine I got to get that in here

402
00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:49,250
man I got to get my man all right enough

403
00:23:56,680 --> 00:23:53,120
to that huh what was I I was just gonna

404
00:23:59,860 --> 00:23:56,690
mention oh that Rita and I finished all

405
00:24:01,070 --> 00:23:59,870
three season of travelers last night for

406
00:24:04,370 --> 00:24:01,080
the second time we've now

407
00:24:05,990 --> 00:24:04,380
binge dydt twice great series and if you

408
00:24:07,580 --> 00:24:06,000
haven't seen travelers you need to go

409
00:24:11,870 --> 00:24:07,590
and check it out it's on Netflix and

410
00:24:20,660 --> 00:24:11,880
it's really cool there was an episode in

411
00:24:22,670 --> 00:24:20,670
season 2 about a virus and as it started

412
00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:22,680
out and read it I was like what did they

413
00:24:34,360 --> 00:24:27,600

just say how did they say it the virus

414

00:24:38,000 --> 00:24:34,370

originated in in in China and Berlin

415

00:24:40,880 --> 00:24:38,010

right but they said China first and that

416

00:24:42,760 --> 00:24:40,890

kind of catches your ear and then they

417

00:24:47,530 --> 00:24:42,770

started laying out all of these facts

418

00:24:50,990 --> 00:24:47,540

started mentioning SARS and MERS and

419

00:24:57,080 --> 00:24:51,000

flu-like symptoms that leads to death

420

00:25:01,270 --> 00:24:57,090

and the flooding of hospitals that was

421

00:25:06,920 --> 00:25:01,280

eminent the wearing of face masks

422

00:25:09,530 --> 00:25:06,930

alerting people a contact the police and

423

00:25:12,620 --> 00:25:09,540

and who and what and you know obviously

424

00:25:18,110 --> 00:25:12,630

infected police and then the whole thing

425

00:25:22,640 --> 00:25:18,120

and now so I kept I was like yeah turn

426

00:25:26,150 --> 00:25:22,650

Arita and I said one of their gonna

427

00:25:28,430 --> 00:25:26,160

mention coronavirus now this is a two

428

00:25:33,530 --> 00:25:28,440

and a half years ago the episode came

429

00:25:37,760 --> 00:25:33,540

out 2017 I noted all of this and here's

430

00:25:41,120 --> 00:25:37,770

the thing this is probably the fourth or

431

00:25:42,650 --> 00:25:41,130

fifth time over the last couple of

432

00:25:44,360 --> 00:25:42,660

months and I didn't want to mention this

433

00:25:46,610 --> 00:25:44,370

every time I popped up because you know

434

00:25:48,140 --> 00:25:46,620

coincidence and creative writing in

435

00:25:50,270 --> 00:25:48,150

Hollywood and whatever we get all of

436

00:25:52,790 --> 00:25:50,280

that but it's like the fifth time over

437

00:25:57,160 --> 00:25:52,800

the last couple of months that it is

438

00:26:01,310 --> 00:25:57,170

popped up in TV series on television

439

00:26:07,840 --> 00:26:01,320

some new some old but it's very strange

440

00:26:10,400 --> 00:26:07,850

how accurate this stuff is playing out

441

00:26:13,039 --> 00:26:10,410

exactly how it is right now

442

00:26:16,639 --> 00:26:13,049

and the same

443

00:26:19,369 --> 00:26:16,649

words the same terminology the same

444

00:26:22,340 --> 00:26:19,379

things not only about lockdowns and

445

00:26:25,489 --> 00:26:22,350

stay-at-home orders and closing of

446

00:26:29,149 --> 00:26:25,499

businesses and bars infection rates

447

00:26:31,580 --> 00:26:29,159

daily death rates how it multiplies how

448

00:26:37,999 --> 00:26:31,590

the contact I'm watching in and in

449

00:26:39,799 --> 00:26:38,009

Travelers Marcy goes up to and if you've

450

00:26:42,289 --> 00:26:39,809

seen travelers you know Marcy she's the

451
00:26:44,389 --> 00:26:42,299
doctor of the group and so she goes up

452
00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:44,399
to this this garage door it's a big

453
00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:46,320
glass garage door she takes out a marker

454
00:26:51,200 --> 00:26:48,720
and she's doing the math okay if one

455
00:26:55,820 --> 00:26:51,210
person is affected and the contact is

456
00:26:58,099 --> 00:26:55,830
zero one person today 130 people but at

457
00:26:59,779 --> 00:26:58,109
that 130 and it comes out to hear blah

458
00:27:02,389 --> 00:26:59,789
blah blah blah blah this is what we're

459
00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:02,399
gonna see by next week and this will be

460
00:27:06,739 --> 00:27:04,320
at the end of the month boom 1 million

461
00:27:07,220 --> 00:27:06,749
people and let's just light it out just

462
00:27:11,149 --> 00:27:07,230
like that

463
00:27:13,099 --> 00:27:11,159

from one now think about how it went

464

00:27:17,180 --> 00:27:13,109

down here in the United States right in

465

00:27:19,129 --> 00:27:17,190

Washington when we had six cases or

466

00:27:20,599 --> 00:27:19,139

whatever that number was it doesn't

467

00:27:23,570 --> 00:27:20,609

matter at this point but here we are

468

00:27:24,979 --> 00:27:23,580

today at two point six two point seven

469

00:27:26,840 --> 00:27:24,989

million or whatever it is here in the

470

00:27:28,669 --> 00:27:26,850

United States I don't even know what the

471

00:27:34,129 --> 00:27:28,679

number is here in the states right now

472

00:27:36,739 --> 00:27:34,139

and it's free it's two point seven

473

00:27:39,820 --> 00:27:36,749

almost 2.8 million now the United States

474

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:39,830

and when you watch something like this

475

00:27:47,930 --> 00:27:43,279

so accurately it's the words it's a

476

00:27:51,070 --> 00:27:47,940

terminology it it's nearly identical to

477

00:27:55,129 --> 00:27:51,080

this Hollywood movie that we've been

478

00:27:55,879 --> 00:27:55,139

living since January absolutely

479

00:28:00,080 --> 00:27:55,889

incredible

480

00:28:01,999 --> 00:28:00,090

now I haven't gone back yet and I want

481

00:28:03,979 --> 00:28:02,009

to talk about this with all of you

482

00:28:05,749 --> 00:28:03,989

tonight I haven't this isn't a

483

00:28:08,029 --> 00:28:05,759

coronavirus show so we're not going to

484

00:28:10,909 --> 00:28:08,039

do that but I haven't got back to watch

485

00:28:15,499 --> 00:28:10,919

any of the movies like outbreak you know

486

00:28:20,269 --> 00:28:15,509

what was that a thirty days what was the

487

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,279

movie about in in London I forget what

488

00:28:24,040 --> 00:28:22,559

that what was that was it called thirty

489

00:28:27,940 --> 00:28:24,050

days

490

00:28:31,200 --> 00:28:27,950

and in these different movies that have

491

00:28:34,360 --> 00:28:31,210

been specifically about pandemics and

492

00:28:36,490 --> 00:28:34,370

viruses I don't want to watch movies

493

00:28:38,140 --> 00:28:36,500

about it I've been avoiding it have you

494

00:28:41,560 --> 00:28:38,150

have you gone back and checked out any

495

00:28:43,690 --> 00:28:41,570

of that the the TV series stuff is stuff

496

00:28:46,450 --> 00:28:43,700

that pops up in a TV series and you're

497

00:28:49,210 --> 00:28:46,460

not expecting it and yet it is there

498

00:28:51,460 --> 00:28:49,220

it's absolutely incredible all right

499

00:28:53,080 --> 00:28:51,470

this is fade to black its fate or night

500

00:28:56,290 --> 00:28:53,090

it's not Thursday

501
00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:56,300
it's Wednesday seven four seven two two

502
00:29:01,930 --> 00:28:59,840
eight two zero five one I'll be right

503
00:29:04,780 --> 00:29:01,940
back after this short break with Ronnie

504
00:29:05,320 --> 00:29:04,790
McMullen from life change tease so stay

505
00:29:09,220 --> 00:29:05,330
right there

506
00:29:12,010 --> 00:29:09,230
and what was that going to say Oh follow

507
00:29:17,530 --> 00:29:12,020
me on twitter at a church radio email is

508
00:29:19,870 --> 00:29:17,540
jimmy at jimmy church radio.com on the

509
00:29:22,990 --> 00:29:19,880
GameChanger network and kg are a the

510
00:29:24,490 --> 00:29:23,000
planets this is fade to black i'll be

511
00:29:26,650 --> 00:29:24,500
right back after this short break with

512
00:29:33,370 --> 00:29:26,660
Ronnie McMullen from life-change Steve

513
00:29:55,520 --> 00:29:53,000

[Music]

514

00:29:57,560 --> 00:29:55,530

this is Nicole Church daughter of

515

00:30:00,080 --> 00:29:57,570

you-know-who and you're listening to

516

00:30:06,080 --> 00:30:00,090

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

517

00:30:23,990 --> 00:30:06,090

and the GameChanger Network Jimmy Church

518

00:30:26,480 --> 00:30:24,000

fade to black are a radio when you take

519

00:30:29,000 --> 00:30:26,490

the beans from Central America with

520

00:30:31,130 --> 00:30:29,010

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

521

00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:31,140

in and then roasted to the dark side of

522

00:30:37,880 --> 00:30:34,320

fade to black you create the ultimate

523

00:30:41,090 --> 00:30:37,890

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

524

00:30:44,450 --> 00:30:41,100

black blend from River moon coffee yes

525

00:30:47,450 --> 00:30:44,460

River moons darkest customized roast was

526

00:30:50,450 --> 00:30:47,460

created for the love of fade to black

527

00:30:53,150 --> 00:30:50,460

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

528

00:30:56,690 --> 00:30:53,160

smoking the beans is in every sip of

529

00:30:59,690 --> 00:30:56,700

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

530

00:31:02,030 --> 00:30:59,700

coffee dog deep with distinct

531

00:31:04,730 --> 00:31:02,040

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

532

00:31:07,159 --> 00:31:04,740

like the bunker leaning further into the

533

00:31:10,430 --> 00:31:07,169

darkness of the roast is fade to black

534

00:31:12,110 --> 00:31:10,440

blend from river moon coffee just click

535

00:31:15,409 --> 00:31:12,120

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

536

00:31:20,740 --> 00:31:15,419

and use the promo code F to B blend for

537

00:31:23,000 --> 00:31:20,750

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

538

00:31:26,510 --> 00:31:23,010

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

539

00:31:28,820 --> 00:31:26,520

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

540

00:31:31,340 --> 00:31:28,830

per month all you have to do is click on

541

00:31:36,080 --> 00:31:31,350

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

542

00:31:38,450 --> 00:31:36,090

radio.com hi folks its trembling x and

543

00:31:40,760 --> 00:31:38,460

fear is pushing emotions which in turn

544

00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:40,770

pushes health the wrong direction do you

545

00:31:44,870 --> 00:31:42,480

ever get an ache because life is uneasy

546

00:31:46,970 --> 00:31:44,880

try a life change t it get the tea calm

547

00:31:48,289 --> 00:31:46,980

life change tea works on your digestive

548

00:31:50,840 --> 00:31:48,299

tract helping to move food through

549

00:31:53,210 --> 00:31:50,850

quicker and comfortably so your health

550

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:53,220

is spot on life changed he may not help

551
00:31:57,980 --> 00:31:55,679
with world issues but it will help with

552
00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:57,990
your digestive issues a glass a day

553
00:32:02,090 --> 00:32:01,200
helps keep the intruders away so change

554
00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,100
your life today

555
00:32:05,860 --> 00:32:04,799
log on to get the tea calm that's get

556
00:32:08,500 --> 00:32:05,870
the tea

557
00:32:11,770 --> 00:32:08,510
komm if your health game is off get on

558
00:32:13,720 --> 00:32:11,780
by ordering life change t get the t.com

559
00:32:16,240 --> 00:32:13,730
and while you're on our site look around

560
00:32:18,280 --> 00:32:16,250
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

561
00:32:20,680 --> 00:32:18,290
and if you're a sale shopper go to our

562
00:32:22,750 --> 00:32:20,690
specials page and see what's for you

563
00:32:24,280 --> 00:32:22,760

I've been drinking the tea for 12 years

564

00:32:27,370 --> 00:32:24,290

and I'm sure glad for its health

565

00:32:31,950 --> 00:32:27,380

benefits again that's get the t-dot-com

566

00:32:38,590 --> 00:32:31,960

get the t.com the tea that makes you go

567

00:32:39,310 --> 00:32:38,600

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

568

00:32:44,590 --> 00:32:39,320

black

569

00:32:48,970 --> 00:32:44,600

is not your father's radio show on the

570

00:32:53,230 --> 00:32:48,980

game changer radio network and K GRA the

571

00:32:55,780 --> 00:32:53,240

planets hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple

572

00:33:04,960 --> 00:32:55,790

and you're listening to Jimmy Choo radio

573

00:33:04,970 --> 00:33:18,379

[Music]

574

00:33:21,389 --> 00:33:20,039

all right welcome back

575

00:33:24,409 --> 00:33:21,399

fade to black I'm real Jimmy Church

576

00:33:27,360 --> 00:33:24,419

tonight is Fator night it is Wednesday

577

00:33:28,860 --> 00:33:27,370

tonight is Fator night open lines all

578

00:33:30,659 --> 00:33:28,870

night long I'm gonna open up the phone

579

00:33:33,680 --> 00:33:30,669

lines at the top of the hour seven four

580

00:33:38,220 --> 00:33:33,690

seven two two eight two zero five one

581

00:33:41,730 --> 00:33:38,230

right now we're joined by the one and

582

00:33:43,739 --> 00:33:41,740

only Ronny McMullen from life change T I

583

00:33:45,899 --> 00:33:43,749

want to welcome Ronnie back Ronnie how

584

00:33:48,239 --> 00:33:45,909

you doing tonight I'm doing good how you

585

00:33:51,600 --> 00:33:48,249

doing - I'm doing fantastic my friend

586

00:33:54,330 --> 00:33:51,610

everything is good how how was life for

587

00:33:56,879 --> 00:33:54,340

you being all boxed in are you guys

588

00:33:59,879 --> 00:33:56,889

doing good yeah we're hanging in there

589

00:34:02,700 --> 00:33:59,889

you know I mean the stay-at-home order

590

00:34:05,399 --> 00:34:02,710

is going big again and I don't know

591

00:34:09,990 --> 00:34:05,409

don't get me going but yes it's it's

592

00:34:13,139 --> 00:34:10,000

it's okay yeah yeah yeah it's gone crazy

593

00:34:15,180 --> 00:34:13,149

here in California where you know and

594

00:34:18,960 --> 00:34:15,190

certainly we're not the only state that

595

00:34:22,919 --> 00:34:18,970

is dealing with this the world is

596

00:34:25,050 --> 00:34:22,929

dealing with this crazy times it's a

597

00:34:28,649 --> 00:34:25,060

good thing that we have you and life

598

00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:28,659

change T and and your and your company

599

00:34:34,740 --> 00:34:32,560

to help us get through this it's it's

600

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:34,750

very important about your immune system

601
00:34:38,700 --> 00:34:35,919
and I talk about it every single night

602
00:34:41,460 --> 00:34:38,710
on this show Ronnie every single night

603
00:34:44,909 --> 00:34:41,470
your name system is so important right

604
00:34:46,559 --> 00:34:44,919
now because that's that's what keeps the

605
00:34:50,609 --> 00:34:46,569
intruders away that's what keeps things

606
00:34:52,829 --> 00:34:50,619
away so your immune system is a big much

607
00:34:55,139 --> 00:34:52,839
bigger fighter than a mask much bigger

608
00:34:57,059 --> 00:34:55,149
fighter than rubber gloves so if your

609
00:35:00,270 --> 00:34:57,069
immune system is no good and you're not

610
00:35:00,630 --> 00:35:00,280
taking care of that you could be in

611
00:35:02,460 --> 00:35:00,640
trouble

612
00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:02,470
so I'll just put it that way well you

613
00:35:10,380 --> 00:35:04,000

know what you know what I find very

614

00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:10,390

strange is I hear enough voices out

615

00:35:16,680 --> 00:35:13,839

there in the media and and in social

616

00:35:19,370 --> 00:35:16,690

media talking about the importance of

617

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:19,380

the immune system when dealing with this

618

00:35:26,069 --> 00:35:23,440

but they also say nobody wants to

619

00:35:29,350 --> 00:35:26,079

recommend it big farmers not recommended

620

00:35:31,120 --> 00:35:29,360

you don't hear the coronavirus task

621

00:35:34,990 --> 00:35:31,130

was talking about it you don't hear any

622

00:35:37,630 --> 00:35:35,000

state official you would think that you

623

00:35:39,070 --> 00:35:37,640

know ok mask I get it gloves I get it

624

00:35:40,510 --> 00:35:39,080

stay at home I get it

625

00:35:43,090 --> 00:35:40,520

you don't want to be around somebody

626

00:35:44,860 --> 00:35:43,100

that's coughing you know I get all of

627

00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:44,870

that I I do understand that and he

628

00:35:50,410 --> 00:35:48,560

certainly if you are carrying it you

629

00:35:52,690 --> 00:35:50,420

don't want to infect somebody else right

630

00:35:57,100 --> 00:35:52,700

I understand that I understand all of

631

00:35:59,020 --> 00:35:57,110

that but they should be saying okay we

632

00:36:02,170 --> 00:35:59,030

don't have a vaccine right now we're

633

00:36:04,750 --> 00:36:02,180

working on it or there's this so there

634

00:36:07,990 --> 00:36:04,760

isn't any prove it but just to make sure

635

00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:08,000

that you're staying healthy right

636

00:36:15,460 --> 00:36:10,880

addicted and but nobody wants to mention

637

00:36:19,060 --> 00:36:15,470

it as a not only prevented measure but a

638

00:36:20,560 --> 00:36:19,070

way to change your life for anything

639

00:36:23,920 --> 00:36:20,570

else that could happen in the future as

640

00:36:25,810 --> 00:36:23,930

well nobody wants to mention it no and

641

00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:25,820

well you know first of all IRB's are

642

00:36:28,420 --> 00:36:26,480

frowned upon

643

00:36:31,180 --> 00:36:28,430

even though Pharma was formed back in

644

00:36:34,510 --> 00:36:31,190

the 20s and in almost everything they

645

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:34,520

had was IRB's you know very much very

646

00:36:39,040 --> 00:36:37,040

much there was not synthesized products

647

00:36:42,580 --> 00:36:39,050

so that's that's one issue and the

648

00:36:44,410 --> 00:36:42,590

second issue is they want I think that

649

00:36:46,480 --> 00:36:44,420

he wanting Pharma stuff to go and

650

00:36:47,800 --> 00:36:46,490

they're not ready yet they needed you

651
00:36:49,240 --> 00:36:47,810
know more people have got to be sick and

652
00:36:50,800 --> 00:36:49,250
blah blah blah and you know the

653
00:36:53,230 --> 00:36:50,810
narratives got to be built some more so

654
00:36:53,860 --> 00:36:53,240
on so forth you know I was saying to

655
00:36:57,190 --> 00:36:53,870
somebody today

656
00:36:59,380 --> 00:36:57,200
what I don't understand it's three

657
00:37:01,690 --> 00:36:59,390
hundred and thirty five million people

658
00:37:06,340 --> 00:37:01,700
in United States are listening to one

659
00:37:08,500 --> 00:37:06,350
doctor that is unheard of that is crazy

660
00:37:10,480 --> 00:37:08,510
just because he's talked to three or

661
00:37:13,390 --> 00:37:10,490
four administration's we're supposed to

662
00:37:15,850 --> 00:37:13,400
trust one doctor for three hundred and

663
00:37:18,700 --> 00:37:15,860

thirty five million people here's what

664

00:37:21,850 --> 00:37:18,710

here's my idea let's have a panel of

665

00:37:23,410 --> 00:37:21,860

like 20 doctors five of them being

666

00:37:24,910 --> 00:37:23,420

nutritionist five of them being

667

00:37:27,310 --> 00:37:24,920

virologist five of them being

668

00:37:30,910 --> 00:37:27,320

endocrinology five of them being just

669

00:37:33,220 --> 00:37:30,920

random health care doctors and they

670

00:37:35,530 --> 00:37:33,230

don't know each other they don't have a

671

00:37:38,440 --> 00:37:35,540

hook to Pharma and listen to what they

672

00:37:40,990 --> 00:37:38,450

say now that would be smart to me but to

673

00:37:42,850 --> 00:37:41,000

have one doctor tell us I mean talk

674

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:42,860

about amount of trust Oh

675

00:37:51,400 --> 00:37:46,640

ow well it's not you know I'm gonna say

676

00:37:56,220 --> 00:37:51,410

this I'm not defending Falchi but there

677

00:37:59,380 --> 00:37:56,230

we have a federal government that could

678

00:38:02,110 --> 00:37:59,390

institute all of this and and put this

679

00:38:08,140 --> 00:38:02,120

in place but but that's not happening

680

00:38:10,960 --> 00:38:08,150

and that's what I and it's not a red or

681

00:38:13,120 --> 00:38:10,970

blue thing right it's both sides of the

682

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:13,130

aisle they both have the power to go and

683

00:38:19,480 --> 00:38:16,640

take control of this and it's it's

684

00:38:22,210 --> 00:38:19,490

really the truth I don't understand well

685

00:38:24,220 --> 00:38:22,220

it all comes down to it I hate to say

686

00:38:26,770 --> 00:38:24,230

this all the time because they sound

687

00:38:28,960 --> 00:38:26,780

like the crazy conspiracy guy on

688

00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:28,970

late-night radio oh wait there's no

689

00:38:35,830 --> 00:38:32,960

ambulance the except the CIA I am that

690

00:38:40,410 --> 00:38:35,840

late-night guy on radio talking about

691

00:38:44,170 --> 00:38:40,420

conspiracies but you know Big Pharma and

692

00:38:46,240 --> 00:38:44,180

it comes down to that I mean there's a

693

00:38:48,130 --> 00:38:46,250

lot of money and influence right there

694

00:38:52,210 --> 00:38:48,140

and they don't want it to go in that

695

00:38:53,920 --> 00:38:52,220

direction especially I had read today I

696

00:38:56,320 --> 00:38:53,930

did not want to make this announcement

697

00:38:59,590 --> 00:38:56,330

because it was disturbing Pfizer

698

00:39:03,370 --> 00:38:59,600

announced that their vaccine which is

699

00:39:09,070 --> 00:39:03,380

now in in the testing phase that they

700

00:39:12,580 --> 00:39:09,080

will have 100 million vaccines ready by

701
00:39:14,920 --> 00:39:12,590
the end of the year 1.2 billion in the

702
00:39:20,380 --> 00:39:14,930
first quarter of 2021 for the rest of

703
00:39:22,990 --> 00:39:20,390
the planet that is big money and if

704
00:39:24,340 --> 00:39:23,000
everybody gets healthy and is boosting

705
00:39:27,130 --> 00:39:24,350
their immune system and there's no

706
00:39:30,160 --> 00:39:27,140
reason for a vaccine then Pfizer ain't

707
00:39:32,980 --> 00:39:30,170
making that money and that's that's just

708
00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:32,990
right there and I don't want to be you

709
00:39:37,540 --> 00:39:34,880
know you know what bothers me Ronnie I

710
00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:37,550
know I'm out of soap box right now but

711
00:39:45,070 --> 00:39:39,680
whenever I see a TV series or I see a

712
00:39:47,260 --> 00:39:45,080
movie and they have the late night

713
00:39:50,350 --> 00:39:47,270

conspiracy radio host you know he's on

714

00:39:52,030 --> 00:39:50,360

TV he's got his show or that you're

715

00:39:54,460 --> 00:39:52,040

there listening to him on the radio and

716

00:39:55,230 --> 00:39:54,470

he's yelling and screaming about Big

717

00:39:57,750 --> 00:39:55,240

Pharma

718

00:40:00,720 --> 00:39:57,760

the New World Order and we've got to do

719

00:40:04,320 --> 00:40:00,730

I don't want to be that guy I don't want

720

00:40:08,340 --> 00:40:04,330

to sound like that guy i its nails on a

721

00:40:11,040 --> 00:40:08,350

chalkboard to me but right now somebody

722

00:40:12,960 --> 00:40:11,050

needs to be the voice somebody needs to

723

00:40:15,990 --> 00:40:12,970

be the voice to speak up about this and

724

00:40:19,710 --> 00:40:16,000

and you and I will do the best that we

725

00:40:23,700 --> 00:40:19,720

can and I'll say this with a life change

726

00:40:26,760 --> 00:40:23,710

T I am able to drink the tea and I'm

727

00:40:30,510 --> 00:40:26,770

gonna hold this up to the camera and eat

728

00:40:37,620 --> 00:40:30,520

these two that's right that's a white

729

00:40:39,960 --> 00:40:37,630

chocolate Reese's Peanut Butter Cup you

730

00:40:42,240 --> 00:40:39,970

know what Ronnie but you know why

731

00:40:44,820 --> 00:40:42,250

telling you you know why Ellen you know

732

00:40:57,480 --> 00:40:44,830

why I can eat this because it's a

733

00:40:59,970 --> 00:40:57,490

Reese's then we'll suppress your immune

734

00:41:09,090 --> 00:40:59,980

system absolutely that's why I take

735

00:41:11,220 --> 00:41:09,100

Allison to diabetics and they're like I

736

00:41:13,170 --> 00:41:11,230

think I'll have a big fat chocolate

737

00:41:14,700 --> 00:41:13,180

pieces no maybe two pieces of chocolate

738

00:41:16,200 --> 00:41:14,710

cake and I'll just dump some more

739

00:41:18,000 --> 00:41:16,210

insulin in me you know it's like no no

740

00:41:19,980 --> 00:41:18,010

no don't do this

741

00:41:26,810 --> 00:41:19,990

oh you want to take you want to take

742

00:41:29,580 --> 00:41:26,820

your your apple cider vinegar Allison

743

00:41:31,500 --> 00:41:29,590

everything in the shops yeah yeah yeah

744

00:41:33,930 --> 00:41:31,510

and then and then and then and then I

745

00:41:42,000 --> 00:41:33,940

have that second slice of chocolate

746

00:41:43,530 --> 00:41:42,010

torte but see this is the thing and I'm

747

00:41:45,599 --> 00:41:43,540

being serious we have a very big

748

00:41:47,700 --> 00:41:45,609

announcement tonight and Ronnie I want

749

00:41:49,490 --> 00:41:47,710

to thank you for for putting this

750

00:41:56,220 --> 00:41:49,500

together for the fader announcer and

751
00:41:58,890 --> 00:41:56,230
give me 30 more seconds is this I I have

752
00:42:01,770 --> 00:41:58,900
modified my lifestyle I don't drink

753
00:42:05,340 --> 00:42:01,780
sodas I haven't done that for years now

754
00:42:09,120 --> 00:42:05,350
I drink water I have a single Mexican

755
00:42:13,140 --> 00:42:09,130
coke once a month that's 12 a year

756
00:42:15,299 --> 00:42:13,150
I don't I I have modified myself but I

757
00:42:18,870 --> 00:42:15,309
haven't given up some of the things that

758
00:42:21,120 --> 00:42:18,880
I I totally enjoy there are there's a

759
00:42:22,920 --> 00:42:21,130
reason why I'm here on this planet and I

760
00:42:25,650 --> 00:42:22,930
want to have the best time that I can

761
00:42:28,620 --> 00:42:25,660
while I'm here and because of life

762
00:42:32,160 --> 00:42:28,630
change T and the supplements and all of

763
00:42:35,970 --> 00:42:32,170

those things I am NOT able to I don't

764

00:42:38,640 --> 00:42:35,980

have to turn into mother Teresa you know

765

00:42:41,759 --> 00:42:38,650

and and and I want to thank you for that

766

00:42:45,180 --> 00:42:41,769

you know I I don't break all of the

767

00:42:47,789 --> 00:42:45,190

rules but once in a while I do and I

768

00:42:49,740 --> 00:42:47,799

know that that's right I'm not gonna let

769

00:42:53,519 --> 00:42:49,750

you go out on the plank all by yourself

770

00:42:55,529 --> 00:42:53,529

everybody everybody has their weaknesses

771

00:42:56,819 --> 00:42:55,539

and you know it's like coffee supposedly

772

00:42:58,920 --> 00:42:56,829

not good for you I have a cup of coffee

773

00:43:01,049 --> 00:42:58,930

every day so I mean you know it's one of

774

00:43:02,490 --> 00:43:01,059

those things where you know you have to

775

00:43:04,950 --> 00:43:02,500

have a little bit of something you know

776

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:04,960

it's sugars not good for you but do we

777

00:43:07,980 --> 00:43:05,440

have sugar

778

00:43:10,349 --> 00:43:07,990

sure we do but unfortunately here's

779

00:43:12,029 --> 00:43:10,359

where it gets nasty is all the companies

780

00:43:13,200 --> 00:43:12,039

that make products that have nothing to

781

00:43:15,480 --> 00:43:13,210

do a sugar in other words it's not a

782

00:43:18,990 --> 00:43:15,490

Twinkie or a ding dong it might be a

783

00:43:21,569 --> 00:43:19,000

chip or it might be a piece of bread

784

00:43:23,069 --> 00:43:21,579

it's got sugar in it they've got sugar

785

00:43:26,490 --> 00:43:23,079

and everything yet so wonder your

786

00:43:27,870 --> 00:43:26,500

aspirin doesn't have sugar so that's the

787

00:43:29,549 --> 00:43:27,880

negative part you're picking up all

788

00:43:31,019 --> 00:43:29,559

these sugars and you're picking up all

789

00:43:32,519 --> 00:43:31,029

these simple carbs so in other words if

790

00:43:32,940 --> 00:43:32,529

you eat some tortilla chips or potato

791

00:43:34,349 --> 00:43:32,950

chips

792

00:43:36,240 --> 00:43:34,359

that's just like eating the hot fudge

793

00:43:38,279 --> 00:43:36,250

sundae it's the simple carbs just turned

794

00:43:39,900 --> 00:43:38,289

into sugar so then we're in trouble so

795

00:43:42,779 --> 00:43:39,910

if art now here's where it gets crazy

796

00:43:46,589 --> 00:43:42,789

so if our immune system is not so good

797

00:43:48,779 --> 00:43:46,599

in our gut pay attention to our gut if

798

00:43:52,049 --> 00:43:48,789

our guts no good we end up developing

799

00:43:53,759 --> 00:43:52,059

type 2 diabetes so it's really important

800

00:43:55,950 --> 00:43:53,769

especially especially if they could say

801
00:43:59,099 --> 00:43:55,960
hey your pre-diabetes man get to the

802
00:44:00,749 --> 00:43:59,109
digestive aids and get get get drinking

803
00:44:03,120 --> 00:44:00,759
the tea because that's gonna change

804
00:44:05,759 --> 00:44:03,130
everything so I try really hard to help

805
00:44:07,230 --> 00:44:05,769
people naturally get into where they

806
00:44:08,789 --> 00:44:07,240
need to be and you know if you have a

807
00:44:11,160 --> 00:44:08,799
bowl ice cream once in a while just make

808
00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,170
it a small bowl take a walk you know

809
00:44:15,329 --> 00:44:13,359
counter balance the things that you like

810
00:44:17,249 --> 00:44:15,339
so if you go geez I just got to have a

811
00:44:19,319 --> 00:44:17,259
bowl ice cream tonight okay go take a

812
00:44:21,539 --> 00:44:19,329
walk have your bowl of ice cream it's

813
00:44:22,670 --> 00:44:21,549

gonna do good yep yep yep yep yep I

814

00:44:26,440 --> 00:44:22,680

agree

815

00:44:29,930 --> 00:44:26,450

and Rita the last last couple of months

816

00:44:34,850 --> 00:44:29,940

I've been Rita I think I'm gonna go get

817

00:44:37,970 --> 00:44:34,860

some ice cream no you are not no you are

818

00:44:41,540 --> 00:44:37,980

not and it's been two months two months

819

00:44:43,760 --> 00:44:41,550

since I've had ice cream and three

820

00:44:47,000 --> 00:44:43,770

months ago three months ago okay

821

00:44:51,200 --> 00:44:47,010

this year Ronnie I've had a total of

822

00:44:56,000 --> 00:44:51,210

this year no I I bet I can go back a

823

00:45:00,800 --> 00:44:56,010

year and a half to January of 2019 I

824

00:45:04,220 --> 00:45:00,810

have had one bowl of cereal in a year

825

00:45:07,850 --> 00:45:04,230

and a half and and trust me these are

826

00:45:09,620 --> 00:45:07,860

big changes for me and it's these kinds

827

00:45:11,960 --> 00:45:09,630

of adjustments but I know that if I'm

828

00:45:15,410 --> 00:45:11,970

going to do it I'm gonna be okay because

829

00:45:19,850 --> 00:45:15,420

of get the tea now let's let's get

830

00:45:22,610 --> 00:45:19,860

straight to it I have been after you for

831

00:45:25,970 --> 00:45:22,620

quite a while to put something together

832

00:45:30,020 --> 00:45:25,980

for the fate or not based on what I

833

00:45:31,610 --> 00:45:30,030

take here every day from get the tea so

834

00:45:34,520 --> 00:45:31,620

I'm gonna hand it off to you what did

835

00:45:37,610 --> 00:45:34,530

you do for the fate or not I put

836

00:45:39,680 --> 00:45:37,620

together the feel-good special and I

837

00:45:41,180 --> 00:45:39,690

probably should change that name maybe I

838

00:45:43,760 --> 00:45:41,190

should change it to like the Jimmy

839

00:45:46,070 --> 00:45:43,770

Church bundle or something like that but

840

00:45:48,080 --> 00:45:46,080

I put together a special called the

841

00:45:52,700 --> 00:45:48,090

feel-good special and it has a month

842

00:45:55,660 --> 00:45:52,710

supply of tea and it also has a four

843

00:46:00,530 --> 00:45:55,670

month supply of Allison advanced a

844

00:46:03,920 --> 00:46:00,540

two-month supply of Moringa leaf and in

845

00:46:06,110 --> 00:46:03,930

the apple cider plus I think that's 120

846

00:46:09,410 --> 00:46:06,120

count so that depends on how much you

847

00:46:12,340 --> 00:46:09,420

take but anywhere between two to two to

848

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,350

four months on the apple cider plus and

849

00:46:16,250 --> 00:46:14,880

these things real quickly I'll go down

850

00:46:17,600 --> 00:46:16,260

the lines what these are for in case

851

00:46:19,580 --> 00:46:17,610

you're brand new or you're just

852

00:46:22,400 --> 00:46:19,590

listening or you haven't checked it out

853

00:46:24,320 --> 00:46:22,410

before the teas for your gut so when I

854

00:46:27,500 --> 00:46:24,330

was talking about digestives that's it's

855

00:46:29,600 --> 00:46:27,510

a mild digestive aid and it helps clean

856

00:46:34,370 --> 00:46:29,610

the colon helps clean your intestines so

857

00:46:37,190 --> 00:46:34,380

that you basically do a lot better with

858

00:46:38,270 --> 00:46:37,200

disease you did your if you take care of

859

00:46:39,710 --> 00:46:38,280

the gut you know when you have a gut

860

00:46:41,360 --> 00:46:39,720

feeling you take care of the gut you

861

00:46:43,040 --> 00:46:41,370

take care of so much things people don't

862

00:46:44,810 --> 00:46:43,050

realize if you take care of your gut I

863

00:46:46,880 --> 00:46:44,820

mean and this is why the gluten

864

00:46:50,180 --> 00:46:46,890

intolerance is so huge is because it

865

00:46:51,260 --> 00:46:50,190

racks and jacks up your gut so and you

866

00:46:52,670 --> 00:46:51,270

feet if you want to know if you're

867

00:46:54,110 --> 00:46:52,680

gluten intolerant or not and you go man

868

00:46:55,370 --> 00:46:54,120

I don't know I don't have to go take a

869

00:46:58,070 --> 00:46:55,380

test I don't want to go to the hospital

870

00:47:00,440 --> 00:46:58,080

I get it just take three days and cut

871

00:47:02,750 --> 00:47:00,450

out all gluten just in three days

872

00:47:04,550 --> 00:47:02,760

you know 72 hours cut out all gluten and

873

00:47:06,380 --> 00:47:04,560

if your stomach feels like a brand-new

874

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:06,390

stomach after 72 hours you're gluten

875

00:47:10,130 --> 00:47:08,160

intolerant that's the cheapy way to get

876

00:47:11,570 --> 00:47:10,140

done anyway back to the special so we

877

00:47:14,810 --> 00:47:11,580

got one month of tea then we have the

878

00:47:18,020 --> 00:47:14,820

Allison advance which if you are worried

879

00:47:20,480 --> 00:47:18,030

about cardiovascular this is one pill is

880

00:47:23,360 --> 00:47:20,490

equal to 35 to 40 cloves of garlic it's

881

00:47:24,860 --> 00:47:23,370

an extract so and it's got b12 in it

882

00:47:27,020 --> 00:47:24,870

it's got a lot of little good stuff in

883

00:47:29,810 --> 00:47:27,030

it and so this is really wonderful for

884

00:47:33,050 --> 00:47:29,820

cardiovascular really good for making

885

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:33,060

nice healthy blood pressure healthy

886

00:47:36,830 --> 00:47:35,040

cholesterol triglycerides all that kind

887

00:47:39,080 --> 00:47:36,840

of stuff really helps you along and

888

00:47:41,300 --> 00:47:39,090

again that's a four month supply the

889

00:47:44,600 --> 00:47:41,310

Moringa leaf is like a superfood so a

890

00:47:46,610 --> 00:47:44,610

lot of Moringa trees in Africa and very

891

00:47:48,620 --> 00:47:46,620

very I mean you got some you got some

892

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,630

big animals in Africa so you can kind of

893

00:47:52,220 --> 00:47:50,640

get the idea so this is something that's

894

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:52,230

really really good for you has

895

00:47:56,900 --> 00:47:54,240

incredible benefits and you can just

896

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:56,910

google the benefits of Marengo leaf and

897

00:48:00,490 --> 00:47:59,280

you can see what it does it's

898

00:48:03,560 --> 00:48:00,500

mind-blowing

899

00:48:05,780 --> 00:48:03,570

and actually I was turned on to a guy

900

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:05,790

had a lunch with the guy over some plant

901
00:48:09,710 --> 00:48:08,400
food and this was many years ago and he

902
00:48:11,180 --> 00:48:09,720
says man I'm just catching up with

903
00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:11,190
Moringa and I said what are you what are

904
00:48:14,930 --> 00:48:12,480
you talking about what the hell is a

905
00:48:17,960 --> 00:48:14,940
Moringa you don't know about Moringa and

906
00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:17,970
he came through this hour-long teaching

907
00:48:21,710 --> 00:48:19,680
about Moringa and how good it is for you

908
00:48:23,390 --> 00:48:21,720
and guess what it's in bottles and it's

909
00:48:25,820 --> 00:48:23,400
in my store

910
00:48:28,520 --> 00:48:25,830
apple cider plus okay apple cider

911
00:48:30,170 --> 00:48:28,530
vinegar is everybody's talked about

912
00:48:32,330 --> 00:48:30,180
apple cider vinegar your grandma talked

913
00:48:35,060 --> 00:48:32,340

about it your mom talked about it it's

914

00:48:36,830 --> 00:48:35,070

so good for the body but a lot of people

915

00:48:39,620 --> 00:48:36,840

struggle because they don't want to take

916

00:48:41,480 --> 00:48:39,630

a couple of teaspoons of apple cider

917

00:48:43,010 --> 00:48:41,490

vinegar because it tastes so bad mm-hmm

918

00:48:44,570 --> 00:48:43,020

and it can be harsh on your throat it

919

00:48:45,830 --> 00:48:44,580

can be harsh you know going down or if

920

00:48:48,110 --> 00:48:45,840

you put it in water then you got to

921

00:48:52,010 --> 00:48:48,120

drink more of it it's just not as melt

922

00:48:54,410 --> 00:48:52,020

not as massive but it's still ah so I

923

00:48:56,720 --> 00:48:54,420

decided you know why don't I put this in

924

00:48:58,430 --> 00:48:56,730

a pill so that people can just take the

925

00:49:00,320 --> 00:48:58,440

pill and it does smell like apple cider

926
00:49:02,900 --> 00:49:00,330
vinegar but the smells a lot better than

927
00:49:05,090 --> 00:49:02,910
drinking it and the things that does for

928
00:49:07,880 --> 00:49:05,100
it and two major things when I was

929
00:49:09,590 --> 00:49:07,890
researching apple cider vinegar two

930
00:49:11,780 --> 00:49:09,600
things that were really major one of

931
00:49:14,720 --> 00:49:11,790
them was there are so many studies done

932
00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:14,730
on diabetes with apple cider vinegar so

933
00:49:19,460 --> 00:49:17,760
it really really helps with balancing

934
00:49:21,350 --> 00:49:19,470
blood sugars and getting your blood

935
00:49:23,540 --> 00:49:21,360
sugars in in a good place and keeping

936
00:49:24,740 --> 00:49:23,550
them healthy so apple cider vinegar is

937
00:49:27,080 --> 00:49:24,750
really good for that and here's the

938
00:49:29,840 --> 00:49:27,090

other one that kind of blew my mind it's

939

00:49:32,780 --> 00:49:29,850

really good for weight loss so I'm like

940

00:49:35,060 --> 00:49:32,790

really so you take a couple in the

941

00:49:37,070 --> 00:49:35,070

morning a couple of night and you it's

942

00:49:42,260 --> 00:49:37,080

supposedly what it does is makes you not

943

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,270

feel hungry you get you feel full so it

944

00:49:45,650 --> 00:49:44,400

helps you with losing weight so I

945

00:49:46,970 --> 00:49:45,660

thought that was kind of cool and

946

00:49:49,130 --> 00:49:46,980

there's a lot of other good things too

947

00:49:52,130 --> 00:49:49,140

it's great for cardiovascular as well so

948

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:52,140

here it is this whole special usually is

949

00:49:58,370 --> 00:49:55,920

173 bucks so I put it on sale for 155

950

00:50:00,590 --> 00:49:58,380

bucks okay so you gain eighteen dollars

951
00:50:03,590 --> 00:50:00,600
but then I thought let's do something

952
00:50:05,870 --> 00:50:03,600
for the fate or not so I thought that

953
00:50:06,740 --> 00:50:05,880
we would add and you've got to put it in

954
00:50:11,690 --> 00:50:06,750
the coupon code

955
00:50:16,760 --> 00:50:11,700
it's new okay it's not fader it's fade

956
00:50:20,420 --> 00:50:16,770
number two black fade okay writing it

957
00:50:21,830 --> 00:50:20,430
out fade number two black hit apply

958
00:50:24,620 --> 00:50:21,840
don't just put in the coupon code and

959
00:50:26,450 --> 00:50:24,630
walk away hit apply and what you're

960
00:50:28,100 --> 00:50:26,460
gonna get is you're gonna get off the

961
00:50:30,590 --> 00:50:28,110
special price of one hundred and fifty

962
00:50:32,900 --> 00:50:30,600
five another ten bucks and I'm gonna

963
00:50:35,390 --> 00:50:32,910

ship it to you on my dime so you get

964

00:50:37,010 --> 00:50:35,400

free shipping and this is something it's

965

00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:37,020

gonna last you well this package is

966

00:50:44,060 --> 00:50:39,680

gonna last you a while Jimmy takes it I

967

00:50:46,460 --> 00:50:44,070

take it and it's gonna really help with

968

00:50:48,500 --> 00:50:46,470

the big I word that everybody's not

969

00:50:50,480 --> 00:50:48,510

talking about and pharmaceuticals aren't

970

00:50:52,940 --> 00:50:50,490

talking about I would rather for me this

971

00:50:54,590 --> 00:50:52,950

is my opinion I would rather if somebody

972

00:50:57,200 --> 00:50:54,600

said you're gonna go into some sick

973

00:51:00,110 --> 00:50:57,210

people okay you're gonna go into a crowd

974

00:51:02,160 --> 00:51:00,120

of sick people they've all got kovat you

975

00:51:05,730 --> 00:51:02,170

have a choice you can go and

976

00:51:07,950 --> 00:51:05,740

a mask and walk through the crowd or you

977

00:51:09,870 --> 00:51:07,960

can have Allison advanced one week

978

00:51:12,299 --> 00:51:09,880

before you go in you can have a pill

979

00:51:13,859 --> 00:51:12,309

every single day I would take thousand

980

00:51:14,370 --> 00:51:13,869

advanced any day that week and twice on

981

00:51:18,269 --> 00:51:14,380

Sunday

982

00:51:19,650 --> 00:51:18,279

what is your Twitter I don't have

983

00:51:21,509 --> 00:51:19,660

Twitter oh you don't have Twitter

984

00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:21,519

oh you're lucky because you're about to

985

00:51:26,130 --> 00:51:23,680

get the Twitter bomb I was going to tell

986

00:51:28,049 --> 00:51:26,140

all the fader notes to tweet Ronnie to

987

00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:28,059

change the name of this from the

988

00:51:32,940 --> 00:51:30,640

feel-good special to the the Jimmy

989

00:51:37,170 --> 00:51:32,950

bundle or something because this is

990

00:51:42,120 --> 00:51:37,180

exactly what I take right here and and I

991

00:51:44,849 --> 00:51:42,130

feel great and I this is not only

992

00:51:48,180 --> 00:51:44,859

something that I can stand behind but I

993

00:51:51,870 --> 00:51:48,190

know that everybody that gets on this

994

00:51:54,029 --> 00:51:51,880

program and and and give it that that

995

00:51:57,150 --> 00:51:54,039

month or two you're gonna feel it right

996

00:52:01,140 --> 00:51:57,160

away with the T itself but and the apple

997

00:52:04,440 --> 00:52:01,150

cider vinegar is it's instantaneous

998

00:52:09,240 --> 00:52:04,450

right Allison and and and the Moringa

999

00:52:14,029 --> 00:52:09,250

and these are in multiple month packages

1000

00:52:19,410 --> 00:52:14,039

so what what we're saying here is this

1001

00:52:22,049 --> 00:52:19,420

173 is not 155 it's actually 145 with

1002

00:52:24,059 --> 00:52:22,059

the fade to black promo code and free

1003

00:52:26,749 --> 00:52:24,069

shipping and it's going to last

1004

00:52:29,730 --> 00:52:26,759

everybody from two to three months

1005

00:52:31,140 --> 00:52:29,740

that's that's absolutely incredible well

1006

00:52:33,809 --> 00:52:31,150

except for the T that's a one month

1007

00:52:35,339 --> 00:52:33,819

supply of tea right yeah but it makes up

1008

00:52:39,299 --> 00:52:35,349

on the Allison for it's a four month

1009

00:52:40,980 --> 00:52:39,309

supply yeah people look at the Allison

1010

00:52:42,450 --> 00:52:40,990

and they go oh it's really good then

1011

00:52:45,539 --> 00:52:42,460

I'll take two a day and this is what's

1012

00:52:47,339 --> 00:52:45,549

so cool you don't need to add a you

1013

00:52:49,650 --> 00:52:47,349

don't need three a day people feel

1014

00:52:51,450 --> 00:52:49,660

sometimes if they double up oh I'll do

1015

00:52:53,640 --> 00:52:51,460

this you don't need it you're already

1016

00:52:56,819 --> 00:52:53,650

running 3540 cloves of garlic so you are

1017

00:52:58,859 --> 00:52:56,829

rocking that's what's fun yeah and the

1018

00:53:03,150 --> 00:52:58,869

the apple cider vinegar I've been doing

1019

00:53:05,670 --> 00:53:03,160

two caps a day that's that's that's what

1020

00:53:07,620 --> 00:53:05,680

has been working for me I'm wondering if

1021

00:53:12,530 --> 00:53:07,630

I can and now that I've you know taken

1022

00:53:20,720 --> 00:53:16,880

I I'm just I'm just astounded what apple

1023

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:20,730

cider vinegar did for me and that

1024

00:53:27,320 --> 00:53:24,000

combined with the tea your system this

1025

00:53:29,840 --> 00:53:27,330

is the thing but I have not felt before

1026

00:53:33,740 --> 00:53:29,850

and again I'm gonna tell all of the fate

1027

00:53:36,850 --> 00:53:33,750

or nots this is the pact you will get

1028

00:53:43,120 --> 00:53:36,860

your system back to where it used to be

1029

00:53:47,570 --> 00:53:43,130

the apple cider vinegar makes me hungry

1030

00:53:50,600 --> 00:53:47,580

okay now and this is this is through my

1031

00:53:54,290 --> 00:53:50,610

research and my personal experience it's

1032

00:53:57,350 --> 00:53:54,300

it's digest its everything that's in my

1033

00:54:00,170 --> 00:53:57,360

stomach is gone right I have that hungry

1034

00:54:03,230 --> 00:54:00,180

feeling I didn't feel hungry two months

1035

00:54:06,140 --> 00:54:03,240

ago I never felt hungry right that too

1036

00:54:08,510 --> 00:54:06,150

is a pH the pH changes when you take

1037

00:54:10,250 --> 00:54:08,520

apple cider plus so in other words what

1038

00:54:12,170 --> 00:54:10,260

it does is put your body in balance and

1039

00:54:13,730 --> 00:54:12,180

so when you if your body's out of

1040

00:54:15,830 --> 00:54:13,740

balance you'll be one of those people

1041

00:54:18,530 --> 00:54:15,840

that eat once a day and then you'll eat

1042

00:54:20,980 --> 00:54:18,540

really big that's not good for you but

1043

00:54:23,750 --> 00:54:20,990

you're in balance you're gonna be hungry

1044

00:54:25,100 --> 00:54:23,760

and I'm hungry I'm ready to eat right

1045

00:54:27,200 --> 00:54:25,110

but you're still not gonna be like

1046

00:54:28,610 --> 00:54:27,210

overweight you're just gonna be in the

1047

00:54:28,940 --> 00:54:28,620

balance you're gonna be it's kind of

1048

00:54:32,000 --> 00:54:28,950

cool

1049

00:54:34,580 --> 00:54:32,010

in the balance right right well this is

1050

00:54:36,530 --> 00:54:34,590

incredible Ronnie this is this is the

1051

00:54:40,580 --> 00:54:36,540

perfect package I mean it's the perfect

1052

00:54:42,500 --> 00:54:40,590

package for me and this is what I have

1053

00:54:45,080 --> 00:54:42,510

been recommending to everybody out there

1054

00:54:47,960 --> 00:54:45,090

the apple cider too alyson Moringa and

1055

00:54:50,750 --> 00:54:47,970

the tea this is this is what I do every

1056

00:54:54,140 --> 00:54:50,760

single day this is what works for me

1057

00:54:56,120 --> 00:54:54,150

it's the perfect package for the fate or

1058

00:54:59,540 --> 00:54:56,130

knots to go and check out and I'm just

1059

00:55:01,310 --> 00:54:59,550

so happy that this isn't a hundred and

1060

00:55:03,230 --> 00:55:01,320

fifty five hundred forty-five dollars

1061

00:55:06,670 --> 00:55:03,240

per month that's not what's going on

1062

00:55:10,310 --> 00:55:06,680

here all right and it's actually very

1063

00:55:12,650 --> 00:55:10,320

economical it's very economical and it's

1064

00:55:16,310 --> 00:55:12,660

all organic and and you do things right

1065

00:55:17,750 --> 00:55:16,320

and and and you stand by the products so

1066

00:55:20,330 --> 00:55:17,760

I want to thank you for that I mean this

1067

00:55:23,960 --> 00:55:20,340

is just incredible so everybody go to

1068

00:55:25,280 --> 00:55:23,970

get the t.com the banners are over at

1069

00:55:27,800 --> 00:55:25,290

Jimmy Church radio comms

1070

00:55:31,160 --> 00:55:27,810

click go to the special page right now

1071

00:55:33,550 --> 00:55:31,170

it's called the feel-good special I had

1072

00:55:36,260 --> 00:55:33,560

the feeling that Ronnie is gonna have

1073

00:55:38,720 --> 00:55:36,270

the name changed on this I'm going to do

1074

00:55:41,170 --> 00:55:38,730

some changes on yeah I think that'll be

1075

00:55:44,300 --> 00:55:41,180

really cool so everybody knows exactly

1076
00:55:47,840 --> 00:55:44,310
the right package but the promo code is

1077
00:55:49,880 --> 00:55:47,850
fade the number two and black I'm

1078
00:55:53,060 --> 00:55:49,890
assuming that's no spaces right Ronnie

1079
00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:53,070
just one no yeah no spaces fade to

1080
00:55:58,910 --> 00:55:55,680
number two black fade to black

1081
00:56:02,090 --> 00:55:58,920
you'll get another \$10 off and free

1082
00:56:03,860 --> 00:56:02,100
shipping Ronnie you're the absolute best

1083
00:56:06,770 --> 00:56:03,870
man thank you so much

1084
00:56:11,330 --> 00:56:06,780
how's the racing team we just won

1085
00:56:14,120 --> 00:56:11,340
another race first place and I've only

1086
00:56:17,810 --> 00:56:14,130
got 30 seconds left but you know I'm a

1087
00:56:22,240 --> 00:56:17,820
big car guy I'm a big racing fan and

1088
00:56:24,860 --> 00:56:22,250

things what's it like to have

1089

00:56:26,920 --> 00:56:24,870

sponsorship I've often dreamed about

1090

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:26,930

having my name on the side of an IndyCar

1091

00:56:32,570 --> 00:56:30,480

right on the side of a NASCAR yeah but

1092

00:56:33,230 --> 00:56:32,580

but you are that guy now what does that

1093

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:33,240

feel like

1094

00:56:37,250 --> 00:56:35,280

well it's awesome but it's kind of like

1095

00:56:39,410 --> 00:56:37,260

family because obviously the racer his

1096

00:56:41,630 --> 00:56:39,420

name is Connor McMullen the owner of the

1097

00:56:43,160 --> 00:56:41,640

cars named Kevin McMullan so it's kind

1098

00:56:44,210 --> 00:56:43,170

of you go well so your brother's your

1099

00:56:46,580 --> 00:56:44,220

cousins yeah

1100

00:56:48,050 --> 00:56:46,590

no we just carry the same last name and

1101
00:56:49,790 --> 00:56:48,060
that's freaky we'll tell the whole story

1102
00:56:52,970 --> 00:56:49,800
someday but long and short of it it is

1103
00:56:55,790 --> 00:56:52,980
wonderful and get this real quick on the

1104
00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:55,800
side of the car is a picture of a bottle

1105
00:57:01,460 --> 00:56:59,280
of life change T what does that mean I

1106
00:57:05,980 --> 00:57:01,470
know right right and and see this is the

1107
00:57:09,800 --> 00:57:05,990
thing do you get to be that ego filled

1108
00:57:11,540 --> 00:57:09,810
sponsor and walk into the pits and walk

1109
00:57:13,610 --> 00:57:11,550
around like you know and go grab a

1110
00:57:16,040 --> 00:57:13,620
Gatorade out of the cooler like you own

1111
00:57:20,590 --> 00:57:16,050
the joint do you get to be that guy I

1112
00:57:23,450 --> 00:57:20,600
can but we could we run a humble team I

1113
00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:23,460

I don't I let them and you know when

1114

00:57:28,310 --> 00:57:25,680

Connor gets up he always thinks life

1115

00:57:29,930 --> 00:57:28,320

change t ancient life oil all that and

1116

00:57:32,420 --> 00:57:29,940

so he's very gracious about how he

1117

00:57:34,760 --> 00:57:32,430

carries himself and everybody even the

1118

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:34,770

big boys at Monster and rock star and

1119

00:57:38,210 --> 00:57:35,280

Red Bull

1120

00:57:38,840 --> 00:57:38,220

they love Connor they're like that guy

1121

00:57:45,380 --> 00:57:38,850

that kids

1122

00:57:47,600 --> 00:57:45,390

gift do you ever get the tea sponsor

1123

00:57:50,600 --> 00:57:47,610

tent where you get to go and hang out

1124

00:57:52,520 --> 00:57:50,610

we're getting ready to do that we have

1125

00:57:54,050 --> 00:57:52,530

we have racing gear all the racing gear

1126
00:57:55,550 --> 00:57:54,060
says to get the tea and life change tea

1127
00:57:57,170 --> 00:57:55,560
and all of that the car is completely

1128
00:57:59,480 --> 00:57:57,180
wrapped we're getting ready to wrap the

1129
00:58:01,760 --> 00:57:59,490
chase truck so that's getting ready to

1130
00:58:03,950 --> 00:58:01,770
happen so yeah it's growing and people

1131
00:58:07,550 --> 00:58:03,960
have been asking you know who's whose

1132
00:58:12,860 --> 00:58:07,560
whose life change team Ronnie so the

1133
00:58:16,280 --> 00:58:12,870
other day I'm on a news site I was at

1134
00:58:18,140 --> 00:58:16,290
like New York Times or something and I

1135
00:58:20,630 --> 00:58:18,150
was reading an article there it was

1136
00:58:23,480 --> 00:58:20,640
during the show this is live earlier

1137
00:58:25,730 --> 00:58:23,490
this week and oh it was about Jimmy

1138
00:58:27,950 --> 00:58:25,740

Kimmel right taking the month off a

1139

00:58:31,630 --> 00:58:27,960

sabbatical so I'm reading right in the

1140

00:58:34,460 --> 00:58:31,640

middle of the page life changed he

1141

00:58:36,830 --> 00:58:34,470

popped up man your big time

1142

00:58:39,040 --> 00:58:36,840

yeah we're not big time but we are

1143

00:58:41,390 --> 00:58:39,050

trying to grow you know it's again

1144

00:58:44,300 --> 00:58:41,400

healing people one tea bag at a time I

1145

00:58:46,490 --> 00:58:44,310

mean it sounds corny but this really

1146

00:58:48,170 --> 00:58:46,500

does help the body and that's what you

1147

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,180

know if I can get people feeling healthy

1148

00:58:52,880 --> 00:58:50,640

then I've done my job do I get a get the

1149

00:58:57,530 --> 00:58:52,890

tea racing jacket with my name

1150

00:59:00,680 --> 00:58:57,540

embroidered yeah okay all right do I get

1151

00:59:04,040 --> 00:59:00,690

a fade to black t-shirt it's in the mail

1152

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:04,050

Ronnie thank you so much man and thank

1153

00:59:09,650 --> 00:59:05,520

you for everything

1154

00:59:12,560 --> 00:59:09,660

Ronnie McMullen get the t.com and Fator

1155

00:59:15,010 --> 00:59:12,570

nuts thank you so much very much Thank

1156

00:59:18,410 --> 00:59:15,020

You Ronnie be safe out there my friend

1157

00:59:22,550 --> 00:59:18,420

bye now Ronnie McMullen okay the new

1158

00:59:25,160 --> 00:59:22,560

promo code is fade to black fade the

1159

00:59:28,090 --> 00:59:25,170

number to black fade to black head over

1160

00:59:30,580 --> 00:59:28,100

to the specials page get the feel-good

1161

00:59:33,230 --> 00:59:30,590

special it's everything that I take

1162

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,240

every single day Ronnie put this package

1163

00:59:38,480 --> 00:59:36,000

together for you use that promo code

1164

00:59:40,460 --> 00:59:38,490

free shipping extra discounts because

1165

00:59:42,830 --> 00:59:40,470

your fate or not all right it's

1166

00:59:44,220 --> 00:59:42,840

Wednesday night it is fate or night open

1167

00:59:53,859 --> 00:59:44,230

lines are next

1168

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,700

this is fade to black

1169

01:00:01,520 --> 00:59:57,839

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1170

01:00:03,309 --> 01:00:01,530

radio network @kg RA the global radio

1171

01:00:06,620 --> 01:00:03,319

alliance

1172

01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:06,630

this is kera digital broadcasting

1173

01:00:13,520 --> 01:00:09,960

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1174

01:00:15,140 --> 01:00:13,530

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1175

01:00:17,210 --> 01:00:15,150

and I'm a best-selling author and the

1176

01:00:19,010 --> 01:00:17,220

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1177

01:00:21,260 --> 01:00:19,020

together with my team we have built a

1178

01:00:22,940 --> 01:00:21,270

all new conscious TV TV platform

1179

01:00:24,859 --> 01:00:22,950

designed with heavy family member in

1180

01:00:26,240 --> 01:00:24,869

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1181

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:26,250

the world and attend lectures and

1182

01:00:29,650 --> 01:00:27,839

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1183

01:00:32,480 --> 01:00:29,660

were able to look no further

1184

01:00:34,339 --> 01:00:32,490

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

1185

01:00:36,200 --> 01:00:34,349

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1186

01:00:38,299 --> 01:00:36,210

speakers you know and love we've also

1187

01:00:40,160 --> 01:00:38,309

included amazing categories to ensure

1188

01:00:42,620 --> 01:00:40,170

that your consciousness is entertained

1189

01:00:44,809 --> 01:00:42,630

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1190

01:00:47,329 --> 01:00:44,819

interviews ancient history essential

1191

01:00:49,790 --> 01:00:47,339

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1192

01:00:52,130 --> 01:00:49,800

conspiracies mysteries health and

1193

01:00:54,500 --> 01:00:52,140

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1194

01:00:56,450 --> 01:00:54,510

finance yoga and so much more to stop

1195

01:00:58,010 --> 01:00:56,460

your free trial on any both of the vice

1196

01:00:58,970 --> 01:00:58,020

for computer surf they're forbidden

1197

01:01:01,700 --> 01:00:58,980

knowledge

1198

01:01:03,530 --> 01:01:01,710

TV that's forbidden knows with the

1199

01:01:07,099 --> 01:01:03,540

number four forbidden knowledge

1200

01:01:12,380 --> 01:01:07,109

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1201
01:01:15,380 --> 01:01:12,390
today introducing the new surfer music

1202
01:01:19,099 --> 01:01:15,390
app listen fate or not you know I love

1203
01:01:22,039 --> 01:01:19,109
my music this is my go-to for all things

1204
01:01:24,319 --> 01:01:22,049
notes the surfer app is a brand new

1205
01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,329
concept of music listening surfer is

1206
01:01:28,339 --> 01:01:26,400
free providing unlimited access to

1207
01:01:30,650 --> 01:01:28,349
thousands of live streaming radio

1208
01:01:32,359 --> 01:01:30,660
stations surfer is an exciting

1209
01:01:35,000 --> 01:01:32,369
interactive listening experience

1210
01:01:37,880 --> 01:01:35,010
discovery and surprise of built Friday

1211
01:01:40,610 --> 01:01:37,890
surfer is your destination to discover

1212
01:01:43,130 --> 01:01:40,620
and rediscover great live streaming

1213
01:01:45,320 --> 01:01:43,140

music it features high quality audio

1214

01:01:47,090 --> 01:01:45,330

streams free access to music from

1215

01:01:49,790 --> 01:01:47,100

thousands of live streaming radio

1216

01:01:52,280 --> 01:01:49,800

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1217

01:01:54,170 --> 01:01:52,290

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1218

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:54,180

you can also select your favorite

1219

01:01:57,620 --> 01:01:56,640

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1220

01:02:00,920 --> 01:01:57,630

or Google Play

1221

01:02:03,260 --> 01:02:00,930

just search surfer music or click on the

1222

01:02:07,250 --> 01:02:03,270

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1223

01:02:12,089 --> 01:02:09,900

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1224

01:02:14,640 --> 01:02:12,099

stat right away doc don't we see this

1225

01:02:16,680 --> 01:02:14,650

every day heart attack or angina pain

1226

01:02:19,200 --> 01:02:16,690

due to blocked and clogged arteries

1227

01:02:21,059 --> 01:02:19,210

chelation can remove obstructions or

1228

01:02:23,220 --> 01:02:21,069

blockages from arteries and help avoid

1229

01:02:25,289 --> 01:02:23,230

painful and expensive surgery

1230

01:02:27,240 --> 01:02:25,299

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1231

01:02:29,160 --> 01:02:27,250

oral chelation product that you take

1232

01:02:31,710 --> 01:02:29,170

with juice you start to feel the results

1233

01:02:33,720 --> 01:02:31,720

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1234

01:02:35,849 --> 01:02:33,730

all over the body and that means more

1235

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:35,859

energy and strength to take on the day

1236

01:02:40,620 --> 01:02:38,559

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1237

01:02:43,740 --> 01:02:40,630

research has gone into chelation and

1238

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,750

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1239

01:02:48,150 --> 01:02:46,000

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1240

01:02:52,680 --> 01:02:48,160

from buildup that slow circulation

1241

01:02:57,480 --> 01:02:52,690

shaping dr. Jones log on now to angio

1242

01:02:59,490 --> 01:02:57,490

prim calm that's ang io PR I am calm or

1243

01:03:01,710 --> 01:02:59,500

to speak with a trained consultant give

1244

01:03:03,720 --> 01:03:01,720

angio prima call at nine fifty four

1245

01:03:05,760 --> 01:03:03,730

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1246

01:03:16,140 --> 01:03:05,770

that's nine fifty four eight eight to

1247

01:03:17,670 --> 01:03:16,150

seventy two twenty one this is Ray sobs

1248

01:03:20,130 --> 01:03:17,680

here repping the planet and you're

1249

01:03:21,720 --> 01:03:20,140

listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1250

01:03:24,240 --> 01:03:21,730

fade to black

1251
01:03:28,829 --> 01:03:24,250
on the game changer network and the kgr

1252
01:03:30,990 --> 01:03:28,839
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1253
01:03:44,800 --> 01:03:31,000
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1254
01:03:51,740 --> 01:03:48,320
honey brothers and you listen to Jimmy

1255
01:03:53,390 --> 01:03:51,750
Church revolution this is Jimmy Church a

1256
01:03:55,850 --> 01:03:53,400
fade to black and you can become an

1257
01:03:58,370 --> 01:03:55,860
official fader not by just going to our

1258
01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:58,380
membership section at Jimmy Church

1259
01:04:04,340 --> 01:04:02,400
radio.com hello this is Serena right

1260
01:04:06,590 --> 01:04:04,350
kayla from conscious life expo and

1261
01:04:08,840 --> 01:04:06,600
you're listening to fade to black with

1262
01:04:11,120 --> 01:04:08,850
jimmy church who holds the lucky pony

1263
01:04:16,100 --> 01:04:11,130

record for the best astrological chart

1264

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:16,110

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1265

01:04:19,580 --> 01:04:17,760

Hank's of the gray lien report and

1266

01:04:21,350 --> 01:04:19,590

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1267

01:04:23,420 --> 01:04:21,360

to black across the globe on the

1268

01:04:26,520 --> 01:04:23,430

GameChanger Radio Network and the one

1269

01:04:37,510 --> 01:04:26,530

and only kgr a radio the planet

1270

01:04:50,070 --> 01:04:46,220

[Music]

1271

01:04:52,500 --> 01:04:50,080

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1272

01:04:55,650 --> 01:04:52,510

yours Timmy church tonight is Wednesday

1273

01:04:57,210 --> 01:04:55,660

tonight is Fator night open lines all

1274

01:05:00,720 --> 01:04:57,220

night long it's your calls your

1275

01:05:03,960 --> 01:05:00,730

conversation you opposed the paranormal

1276

01:05:07,020 --> 01:05:03,970

supernatural conspiracy time travel loss

1277

01:05:10,020 --> 01:05:07,030

history popular culture whatever it's

1278

01:05:12,180 --> 01:05:10,030

your conversation it is your night

1279

01:05:13,470 --> 01:05:12,190

tomorrow night Thursday which is

1280

01:05:18,180 --> 01:05:13,480

normally theatre tonight tomorrow night

1281

01:05:20,550 --> 01:05:18,190

is Richard bleep in Dolan and tonight is

1282

01:05:24,720 --> 01:05:20,560

Richards birthday so happy birthday

1283

01:05:26,220 --> 01:05:24,730

Richard and we'll wish Richard a belated

1284

01:05:28,620 --> 01:05:26,230

Happy Birthday when he's on with us

1285

01:05:31,050 --> 01:05:28,630

tomorrow with that let's get straight to

1286

01:05:35,400 --> 01:05:31,060

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1287

01:05:49,590 --> 01:05:35,410

black who's calling hey hey Ryan how are

1288

01:05:52,650 --> 01:05:49,600

you tonight apology major and I study

1289

01:05:56,730 --> 01:05:52,660

for and cryptozoology things like that

1290

01:06:01,140 --> 01:05:56,740

so just a really really random off

1291

01:06:03,630 --> 01:06:01,150

thought I had what if some ancient pact

1292

01:06:05,250 --> 01:06:03,640

happened where the cryptozoology

1293

01:06:05,520 --> 01:06:05,260

creatures and you know everything like

1294

01:06:09,870 --> 01:06:05,530

that

1295

01:06:12,330 --> 01:06:09,880

made a pact with humans sometimes in the

1296

01:06:14,010 --> 01:06:12,340

ancient history to basically ignore them

1297

01:06:18,560 --> 01:06:14,020

so that they can go along on their own

1298

01:06:25,280 --> 01:06:18,570

merry way or so well when you say

1299

01:06:28,290 --> 01:06:25,290

cryptozoology and and folklore okay I

1300

01:06:30,570 --> 01:06:28,300

picture when you when when I hear

1301

01:06:33,480 --> 01:06:30,580

somebody mentioned folklore and and

1302

01:06:36,750 --> 01:06:33,490

subjects like this I immediately go to

1303

01:06:40,650 --> 01:06:36,760

like fairies and leprechauns and dragon

1304

01:06:42,090 --> 01:06:40,660

and and things and if that's what you're

1305

01:06:45,330 --> 01:06:42,100

speaking about that so that's a

1306

01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:45,340

possibility man yeah that's exactly what

1307

01:06:49,080 --> 01:06:47,440

I was thinking of you know say like the

1308

01:06:51,720 --> 01:06:49,090

puck wedges in the Northeast and

1309

01:06:59,400 --> 01:06:51,730

brownies fairies you know leprechauns or

1310

01:07:02,670 --> 01:07:01,440

we shush it so that we don't interfere

1311

01:07:08,810 --> 01:07:02,680

with them and they don't interfere with

1312

01:07:11,910 --> 01:07:11,040

well yeah it's not about me it's about

1313

01:07:15,030 --> 01:07:11,920

you Ryan

1314

01:07:17,150 --> 01:07:15,040

what about Dragons have you see we were

1315

01:07:21,480 --> 01:07:17,160

talking about dragons earlier this week

1316

01:07:24,540 --> 01:07:21,490

right trying to think I wasn't with

1317

01:07:29,100 --> 01:07:24,550

Scott Wolter trying to think when we

1318

01:07:32,480 --> 01:07:29,110

brought it what's that and the night

1319

01:07:36,320 --> 01:07:32,490

before and Dragons have been out there

1320

01:07:39,150 --> 01:07:36,330

since before dinosaurs were discovered

1321

01:07:43,860 --> 01:07:39,160

going back you know a thousand and two

1322

01:07:46,680 --> 01:07:43,870

thousand years and I just I'm just

1323

01:07:49,890 --> 01:07:46,690

trying to be reasonable here and that I

1324

01:07:53,010 --> 01:07:49,900

don't think that this is the product of

1325

01:07:55,560 --> 01:07:53,020

imagination I don't I think they were

1326

01:07:59,850 --> 01:07:55,570

seeing something in in the skies and

1327

01:08:03,510 --> 01:07:59,860

maybe they're still there but certainly

1328

01:08:05,700 --> 01:08:03,520

it something is suggesting that they

1329

01:08:09,060 --> 01:08:05,710

were seeing something because the way

1330

01:08:12,600 --> 01:08:09,070

that they it's it's all the same across

1331

01:08:15,450 --> 01:08:12,610

all cultures and that's my argument

1332

01:08:18,570 --> 01:08:15,460

what's Bigfoot and fairies and there's

1333

01:08:22,050 --> 01:08:18,580

so many sightings for centuries you know

1334

01:08:25,940 --> 01:08:22,060

across different cultures just come out

1335

01:08:30,270 --> 01:08:27,720

yeah absolutely

1336

01:08:31,710 --> 01:08:30,280

Ryan I agree with you and I'm looking

1337

01:08:33,780 --> 01:08:31,720

forward to the calls later on tonight

1338

01:08:35,700 --> 01:08:33,790

that will definitely bit us be

1339

01:08:40,830 --> 01:08:35,710

discussing this man great way to kick

1340

01:08:47,180 --> 01:08:40,840

off the show thank you Gobekli Tepe that

1341

01:08:51,750 --> 01:08:47,190

is Ryan from Missouri and I would I

1342

01:08:52,380 --> 01:08:51,760

would tend to agree that there seems to

1343

01:08:54,830 --> 01:08:52,390

be

1344

01:08:59,490 --> 01:08:54,840

look there's there's too much

1345

01:09:05,490 --> 01:08:59,500

conversation about this what was i I was

1346

01:09:08,849 --> 01:09:05,500

watching something it was oh oh oh the

1347

01:09:10,800 --> 01:09:08,859

new movie about Eurovision okay

1348

01:09:12,210 --> 01:09:10,810

all right it's on Netflix or Amazon I

1349

01:09:12,510 --> 01:09:12,220

think that's what it's called you're

1350

01:09:15,950 --> 01:09:12,520

over

1351

01:09:21,769 --> 01:09:15,960

and you can go and check it out but

1352

01:09:25,559 --> 01:09:21,779

there's a great how do I say this an

1353

01:09:28,800 --> 01:09:25,569

underlying theme to the movie about

1354

01:09:31,260 --> 01:09:28,810

elves and there's a couple of statements

1355

01:09:36,140 --> 01:09:31,270

in this because it takes place in

1356

01:09:38,539 --> 01:09:36,150

Iceland most of the movie and there's

1357

01:09:42,630 --> 01:09:38,549

half of the people on this island

1358

01:09:44,820 --> 01:09:42,640

believe in elves that they are real now

1359

01:09:47,220 --> 01:09:44,830

I'm not gonna give away the movie but

1360

01:09:53,670 --> 01:09:47,230

this is something that I'm talking about

1361

01:09:56,190 --> 01:09:53,680

a country not not not a few fringe

1362

01:10:00,870 --> 01:09:56,200

friends of mine we're talking about an

1363

01:10:04,260 --> 01:10:00,880

entire country where there their belief

1364

01:10:05,760 --> 01:10:04,270

system is elves you need to think about

1365

01:10:06,960 --> 01:10:05,770

that let's go back to the phones hi

1366

01:10:10,940 --> 01:10:06,970

you're live on fade to black who's

1367

01:10:15,150 --> 01:10:10,950

calling hey Jimmy it's Paul from sunny

1368

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:15,160

sunny Grants Pass I doubt that it's

1369

01:10:23,370 --> 01:10:19,600

sunny but grant probably passed through

1370

01:10:25,620 --> 01:10:23,380

there he did he did and he's a relative

1371

01:10:29,640 --> 01:10:25,630

of mine believe it or not ah really

1372

01:10:32,880 --> 01:10:29,650

okay just truth yep no that's fast was

1373

01:10:33,780 --> 01:10:32,890

named for passing Vicksburg the victory

1374

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:33,790

at Vicksburg

1375

01:10:39,210 --> 01:10:36,640

that's what that's what it wind up being

1376

01:10:43,520 --> 01:10:39,220

and then embarrassingly enough to stop

1377

01:10:48,720 --> 01:10:43,530

into the state bill go figure

1378

01:10:50,910 --> 01:10:48,730

really okay in today's climate there's

1379

01:10:52,650 --> 01:10:50,920

uh there's a whole nother conversation

1380

01:10:53,190 --> 01:10:52,660

to be had there but we're gonna let that

1381

01:11:02,030 --> 01:10:53,200

go

1382

01:11:05,340 --> 01:11:02,040

so what's on your mind tonight Paul well

1383

01:11:08,430 --> 01:11:05,350

first of all Scott Walker he stumbled

1384

01:11:11,550 --> 01:11:08,440

into the hidden Jews of the American

1385

01:11:11,910 --> 01:11:11,560

Southwest that's that's what that's all

1386

01:11:14,520 --> 01:11:11,920

about

1387

01:11:17,550 --> 01:11:14,530

I'll give you the shirt and the story

1388

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:17,560

here basically the Inquisition was

1389

01:11:25,140 --> 01:11:21,520

horrendous in Spain and Portugal and if

1390

01:11:25,670 --> 01:11:25,150

a person's name was called typically if

1391

01:11:34,490 --> 01:11:25,680

they

1392

01:11:38,750 --> 01:11:34,500

the the Sephardic used the the Ashkenazi

1393

01:11:42,160 --> 01:11:38,760

the Jews down on the peninsula if you

1394

01:11:47,930 --> 01:11:42,170

got your name call or the Inquisition

1395

01:11:50,990 --> 01:11:47,940

that was a death sentence and so many

1396

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:51,000

many of the sinners and explorers that

1397

01:11:57,200 --> 01:11:54,480

came over not with not just with form

1398

01:12:00,170 --> 01:11:57,210

this but with with all of the Spanish

1399

01:12:02,720 --> 01:12:00,180

explorers came over here as hidden

1400

01:12:05,740 --> 01:12:02,730

fields' they were practicing Catholics

1401

01:12:09,020 --> 01:12:05,750

and they practice you to use them in

1402

01:12:13,100 --> 01:12:09,030

secret they would teach their children

1403

01:12:17,120 --> 01:12:13,110

and let the kids know when they turned

1404

01:12:20,960 --> 01:12:17,130

about 16 when the parents felt that they

1405

01:12:23,210 --> 01:12:20,970

were earned enough to understand that

1406

01:12:27,860 --> 01:12:23,220

they couldn't give this equal weight and

1407

01:12:32,570 --> 01:12:27,870

this happens right down until today have

1408

01:12:33,560 --> 01:12:32,580

you seen the movie gorias ghosts no

1409

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:33,570

okay

1410

01:12:41,300 --> 01:12:37,040

watch that movies with Javier Bardem and

1411

01:12:44,540 --> 01:12:41,310

if you ever questioned about time

1412

01:12:48,440 --> 01:12:44,550

traveling back to Spain during that

1413

01:12:52,850 --> 01:12:48,450

period watch that movie that's the last

1414

01:12:55,760 --> 01:12:52,860

place that the that Inquisition was no

1415

01:13:01,910 --> 01:12:55,770

joke watch that movie boy as ghosts

1416

01:13:04,400 --> 01:13:01,920

it's absolutely incredible the other

1417

01:13:08,240 --> 01:13:04,410

thing I wanted to talk about was a big

1418

01:13:09,980 --> 01:13:08,250

tree and you would ask why no one is

1419

01:13:12,410 --> 01:13:09,990

taking any action on this

1420

01:13:15,230 --> 01:13:12,420

well that's because Big Pharma has

1421

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:15,240

everything wrapped up which you touched

1422

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:20,400

on with here tonight yeah if you go

1423

01:13:29,480 --> 01:13:25,440

through I don't think a calculator can

1424

01:13:32,150 --> 01:13:29,490

go that big right but let me let me see

1425

01:13:37,700 --> 01:13:32,160

if I can punch in these numbers okay so

1426

01:13:40,729 --> 01:13:37,710

if we went with 1.2

1427

01:13:47,720 --> 01:13:40,739

a billion doses so that's one two zero

1428

01:13:50,090 --> 01:13:47,730

zero zero zero zero zero zero zero

1429

01:13:52,840 --> 01:13:50,100

Oh my calculator won't go up that high

1430

01:14:02,090 --> 01:13:52,850

it only goes up to 120 million

1431

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:02,100

so I guess okay so yeah it just doesn't

1432

01:14:10,910 --> 01:14:07,520

go up that high but it looks like a

1433

01:14:14,930 --> 01:14:10,920

bleep in big number it's what it looks

1434

01:14:18,370 --> 01:14:14,940

like we're talking at least one point

1435

01:14:22,520 --> 01:14:18,380

two trillion dollars just at a guess

1436

01:14:23,180 --> 01:14:22,530

with that and with that with that kind

1437

01:14:26,030 --> 01:14:23,190

of money

1438

01:14:33,229 --> 01:14:26,040

they literally by the Senate they

1439

01:14:39,020 --> 01:14:33,239

literally pave the house in Oregon with

1440

01:14:42,680 --> 01:14:39,030

with GMO crops we we had all kinds of

1441

01:14:48,650 --> 01:14:42,690

local initiatives to stop GMOs a number

1442

01:14:52,820 --> 01:14:48,660

of years back the the the big AG

1443

01:14:55,490 --> 01:14:52,830

companies came in and bottom the state

1444

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:55,500

legislature and the state legislature

1445

01:15:02,510 --> 01:14:59,040

said no only the state can make the

1446

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:02,520

decision as to whether GMOs can come in

1447

01:15:07,880 --> 01:15:04,640

or not

1448

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:07,890

can you imagine can you imagine the

1449

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,800

salivating that Pfizer and other big

1450

01:15:17,330 --> 01:15:12,480

pharma companies are doing right now

1451

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:17,340

and looking at this kind of money and

1452

01:15:23,870 --> 01:15:21,360

and what the influence is not only in

1453

01:15:27,610 --> 01:15:23,880

Washington but throughout the world

1454

01:15:31,250 --> 01:15:27,620

that is I talk about game-changing money

1455

01:15:34,940 --> 01:15:31,260

that is you know when we talk about oh

1456

01:15:37,100 --> 01:15:34,950

well Apple just just is the first

1457

01:15:40,220 --> 01:15:37,110

trillion dollar company Wow well you

1458

01:15:42,550 --> 01:15:40,230

know Amazon is worth a trillion dollars

1459

01:15:47,080 --> 01:15:42,560

how would you like to have one account

1460

01:15:51,970 --> 01:15:49,930

not the entire nobody just one account

1461

01:15:57,729 --> 01:15:51,980

it's crazy Paul thank you for the phone

1462

01:15:59,290 --> 01:15:57,739

call man they get crazy you got it man

1463

01:16:03,510 --> 01:15:59,300

you stay safe up there in Grants Pass

1464

01:16:10,810 --> 01:16:05,890

it's a great phone call right there it

1465

01:16:16,689 --> 01:16:10,820

is an astounding shocking mind-blowing

1466

01:16:18,370 --> 01:16:16,699

amount of money and that is and see this

1467

01:16:23,490 --> 01:16:18,380

is the thing they're there right now

1468

01:16:26,709 --> 01:16:23,500

they're throwing around 1.2 billion

1469

01:16:28,600 --> 01:16:26,719

vaccinations okay now we got to think

1470

01:16:30,160 --> 01:16:28,610

about the reality of what we're talking

1471

01:16:32,830 --> 01:16:30,170

about there seven billion people on this

1472

01:16:36,250 --> 01:16:32,840

planet and is it gonna go Full Tilt

1473

01:16:37,660 --> 01:16:36,260

boogie what if it's what it would if you

1474

01:16:44,490 --> 01:16:37,670

double that right what if you go to

1475

01:16:48,430 --> 01:16:44,500

three billion three billion vaccinations

1476

01:16:49,540 --> 01:16:48,440

real dollars real dollars let's go back

1477

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:49,550

to the phones if you don't think there's

1478

01:16:55,839 --> 01:16:53,840

influence there that nobody is gonna

1479

01:17:00,720 --> 01:16:55,849

tell you to get your immune system in

1480

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:00,730

check with with supplements with herbs

1481

01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:03,920

nobody's gonna tell you that and kiss

1482

01:17:08,979 --> 01:17:07,760

away three billion vaccines let's go

1483

01:17:13,180 --> 01:17:08,989

back to the phones hi you're live on

1484

01:17:15,040 --> 01:17:13,190

fade to black who's calling well your

1485

01:17:18,399 --> 01:17:15,050

third caller batting third for the LA

1486

01:17:20,770 --> 01:17:18,409

State or not it's the corona kid mark

1487

01:17:28,720 --> 01:17:20,780

from Dallas hey how you doing mark

1488

01:17:30,070 --> 01:17:28,730

what's cracking man first thing I got a

1489

01:17:33,010 --> 01:17:30,080

report I got a report a couple things

1490

01:17:37,209 --> 01:17:33,020

the report I have a new cereal that I've

1491

01:17:42,010 --> 01:17:37,219

tried and I can't stop eating it honey

1492

01:17:48,060 --> 01:17:42,020

bunches of oats that was my that was my

1493

01:17:56,140 --> 01:17:52,959

that's good stuff I've never eaten them

1494

01:17:57,879 --> 01:17:56,150

till like two weeks ago and now I eat

1495

01:18:00,250 --> 01:17:57,889

them every night yeah a little bit yeah

1496

01:18:03,820 --> 01:18:00,260

Rita and I we went through

1497

01:18:06,640 --> 01:18:03,830

a two-year phase I'm gonna say it was

1498

01:18:11,400 --> 01:18:06,650

about two years of honey bunches of

1499

01:18:19,210 --> 01:18:11,410

votes that was one and the other one was

1500

01:18:21,280 --> 01:18:19,220

Trader Joe's maple granola okay okay

1501

01:18:24,370 --> 01:18:21,290

well yeah you probably don't have Trader

1502

01:18:32,110 --> 01:18:24,380

Joe's in Texas my man but Trader Joe's

1503

01:18:34,780 --> 01:18:32,120

maple maple pecan granola so I am

1504

01:18:40,150 --> 01:18:34,790

telling you right now that was that was

1505

01:18:40,960 --> 01:18:40,160

a good two years get some [h__h] to me

1506

01:18:44,350 --> 01:18:40,970

down here in Texas

1507

01:18:46,510 --> 01:18:44,360

well maple pecan granola from Trader

1508

01:18:55,410 --> 01:18:46,520

Joe's that's a game-changer

1509

01:19:00,820 --> 01:18:58,390

fought no that's not a while that's not

1510

01:19:03,400 --> 01:19:00,830

one bowl at a time you got to go seconds

1511

01:19:06,250 --> 01:19:03,410

on that you got a good scale I can tell

1512

01:19:07,870 --> 01:19:06,260

you I went to Sam's today and but you

1513

01:19:12,210 --> 01:19:07,880

know they're like the jumbo pack the

1514

01:19:17,380 --> 01:19:12,220

commercial you know the big the big box

1515

01:19:20,800 --> 01:19:17,390

we have the two bagger right so it's got

1516

01:19:24,220 --> 01:19:20,810

two bags in it it's got two bags yes I'm

1517

01:19:26,680 --> 01:19:24,230

a two-bagger on that thing Thing Thing

1518

01:19:28,300 --> 01:19:26,690

number two I wanted to talk about I saw

1519

01:19:33,250 --> 01:19:28,310

this has been a while back but I saw

1520

01:19:35,260 --> 01:19:33,260

uncut gems the movie and I think you and

1521

01:19:37,960 --> 01:19:35,270

I could argue that that is Adam

1522

01:19:40,870 --> 01:19:37,970

Sandler's and best effort oh that's his

1523

01:19:44,530 --> 01:19:40,880

best movie there's no question about it

1524

01:19:47,560 --> 01:19:44,540

no no no that's his best movie and if

1525

01:19:51,240 --> 01:19:47,570

you go back to you know like happy

1526

01:19:55,810 --> 01:19:51,250

gilmore right as great as that movie was

1527

01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:55,820

it had its it it only had its great

1528

01:20:03,820 --> 01:20:00,560

moments the movie overall okay all right

1529

01:20:06,280 --> 01:20:03,830

all right okay yeah but uncut gems

1530

01:20:10,030 --> 01:20:06,290

that's a whole nother that's a cinematic

1531

01:20:15,400 --> 01:20:12,310

man man who knew that he was a kind of

1532

01:20:18,220 --> 01:20:15,410

actor I don't know but man I'll tell you

1533

01:20:20,890 --> 01:20:18,230

what if he would have come out swinging

1534

01:20:22,540 --> 01:20:20,900

as a dramatic actor you know 15 years

1535

01:20:24,040 --> 01:20:22,550

ago he would be you have some Academy

1536

01:20:27,550 --> 01:20:24,050

Awards unders belt I fully believe that

1537

01:20:33,040 --> 01:20:27,560

oh yeah well you have to try to escape

1538

01:20:34,960 --> 01:20:33,050

Saturday Night Live write a song and you

1539

01:20:37,210 --> 01:20:34,970

know you've got all those things hanging

1540

01:20:39,700 --> 01:20:37,220

over your head and that's what's made

1541

01:20:43,950 --> 01:20:39,710

you famous and that's what people

1542

01:20:46,360 --> 01:20:43,960

resonate with and that's what people at

1543

01:20:48,280 --> 01:20:46,370

you know the vice president's of

1544

01:20:49,720 --> 01:20:48,290

production at movie companies that's

1545

01:20:51,250 --> 01:20:49,730

what they're gonna back that's what

1546

01:20:55,240 --> 01:20:51,260

they're gonna distribute they want to

1547

01:20:56,530 --> 01:20:55,250

pay for that and he fell into that you

1548

01:21:00,370 --> 01:20:56,540

know he's cranking out two or three

1549

01:21:04,180 --> 01:21:00,380

comedies a year I would say that most of

1550

01:21:05,590 --> 01:21:04,190

the world didn't see any of them well

1551

01:21:08,020 --> 01:21:05,600

you know you bring up a great point

1552

01:21:09,460 --> 01:21:08,030

about this and now SNL can be the thing

1553

01:21:11,710 --> 01:21:09,470

that makes you famous it can also be the

1554

01:21:15,700 --> 01:21:11,720

thing that holds you back I would say

1555

01:21:17,920 --> 01:21:15,710

that Michael Myers what's his name

1556

01:21:22,420 --> 01:21:17,930

Wayne's World golly I'm just bringing

1557

01:21:26,410 --> 01:21:22,430

forward yeah Mike Meyer Mike Meyers is

1558

01:21:28,420 --> 01:21:26,420

as good a dramatic actor as anybody

1559

01:21:30,820 --> 01:21:28,430

he could have been not only is he funny

1560

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:30,830

as hell but he's also can be a very good

1561

01:21:41,070 --> 01:21:35,120

actor and so do you remember him in

1562

01:21:44,590 --> 01:21:41,080

Inglourious Basterds was great in that

1563

01:21:46,900 --> 01:21:44,600

he was great in that but then when and

1564

01:21:49,870 --> 01:21:46,910

then there's other Saturday Night Live

1565

01:21:52,990 --> 01:21:49,880

alumni that didn't go anywhere Joe

1566

01:21:55,480 --> 01:21:53,000

Piscopo Joe Piscopo might have been the

1567

01:22:01,920 --> 01:21:55,490

funniest guy on Saturday Night Live at

1568

01:22:05,530 --> 01:22:01,930

one point Frank Sinatra was incredible

1569

01:22:10,540 --> 01:22:05,540

and don't get me singing because I will

1570

01:22:17,479 --> 01:22:10,550

do what was that - what he did with was

1571

01:22:19,550 --> 01:22:17,489

it Stevie Wonder you are black

1572

01:22:23,240 --> 01:22:19,560

yeah well anyway anyway like Joe Piscopo

1573

01:22:26,060 --> 01:22:23,250

didn't go anywhere and so and so many

1574

01:22:29,229 --> 01:22:26,070

Saturday Night Live errs didn't but Adam

1575

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:29,239

Sandler you're right uncut gems

1576

01:22:35,630 --> 01:22:33,360

incredible film and it's not it's not

1577

01:22:42,350 --> 01:22:35,640

like it's got its high points that movie

1578

01:22:44,720 --> 01:22:42,360

is intense from the from the get-go in

1579

01:22:50,209 --> 01:22:44,730

the last 10 minutes the the last the

1580

01:22:53,240 --> 01:22:50,219

last 10 seconds holy crap hey what about

1581

01:22:54,979 --> 01:22:53,250

what about Kevin Garnett now hats off to

1582

01:22:57,459 --> 01:22:54,989

Kevin Garnett you didn't know he could

1583

01:22:59,660 --> 01:22:57,469

act don't tell me you knew he could act

1584

01:23:01,160 --> 01:22:59,670

that's why that's why I brought this

1585

01:23:03,080 --> 01:23:01,170

movie up thank you for reminding me that

1586

01:23:04,760 --> 01:23:03,090

so I'm never sitting there watching that

1587

01:23:06,770 --> 01:23:04,770

movie and I'm going where any Hill that

1588

01:23:12,860 --> 01:23:06,780

they found a 6-10 actor that looks just

1589

01:23:15,020 --> 01:23:12,870

like Kevin Garnett right you know I

1590

01:23:18,620 --> 01:23:15,030

looked like two times that man

1591

01:23:20,479 --> 01:23:18,630

I know it's Kevin Garnett but I don't

1592

01:23:23,120 --> 01:23:20,489

want to believe that it's Kevin Garnett

1593

01:23:25,790 --> 01:23:23,130

because this guy is acting like he's

1594

01:23:30,020 --> 01:23:25,800

really acting he's acting acting and

1595

01:23:31,640 --> 01:23:30,030

maybe there's some CG going on and as

1596

01:23:34,310 --> 01:23:31,650

the movie continues you realize

1597

01:23:39,260 --> 01:23:34,320

obviously it is Kevin Garnett and that

1598

01:23:41,330 --> 01:23:39,270

guy is an actor and you know playing

1599

01:23:45,439 --> 01:23:41,340

yourself playing yourself that's the

1600

01:23:49,310 --> 01:23:45,449

toughest gig out there right yeah kevin

1601
01:23:51,860 --> 01:23:49,320
garnett man he was legit that's moving

1602
01:23:53,330 --> 01:23:51,870
that I'm expecting to see him and some

1603
01:23:55,250 --> 01:23:53,340
more stuff I mean he it was a home run

1604
01:23:57,380 --> 01:23:55,260
performance by him it was incredible

1605
01:23:59,180 --> 01:23:57,390
yeah incredible incredibly he scared the

1606
01:24:03,290 --> 01:23:59,190
crap out of me actually a couple of

1607
01:24:05,479 --> 01:24:03,300
times he did man he he was he was acting

1608
01:24:07,189 --> 01:24:05,489
yet uncut gems no question about it no

1609
01:24:11,720 --> 01:24:07,199
question about it what else is on your

1610
01:24:13,130 --> 01:24:11,730
mind tonight mark okay real quick you

1611
01:24:18,110 --> 01:24:13,140
were talking about microphones the other

1612
01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:18,120
night and I couldn't believe you start

1613
01:24:22,340 --> 01:24:19,440

talking about microphones because last

1614

01:24:23,900 --> 01:24:22,350

week I was out in my shed looking for

1615

01:24:25,760 --> 01:24:23,910

something else I weren't even thinking

1616

01:24:27,260 --> 01:24:25,770

about this but I'm digging through stuff

1617

01:24:29,630 --> 01:24:27,270

I'm trying to get to this I'm trying to

1618

01:24:30,330 --> 01:24:29,640

find a guitar case for the specific

1619

01:24:32,129 --> 01:24:30,340

guitar

1620

01:24:34,560 --> 01:24:32,139

my room and I can't find the case to it

1621

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:34,570

I'm getting pissed off and I'm rummaging

1622

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:37,840

through all my crap and in the very

1623

01:24:42,209 --> 01:24:40,239

corner I forgot to even own this I

1624

01:24:45,060 --> 01:24:42,219

couldn't believe I found it was my black

1625

01:24:49,770 --> 01:24:45,070

box this is a black box wooden box that

1626

01:24:52,200 --> 01:24:49,780

I made in woodshop in 1975 and I built

1627

01:24:54,390 --> 01:24:52,210

it specifically to carry music gear in

1628

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:54,400

those back then you didn't have Pelican

1629

01:24:59,189 --> 01:24:55,840

cases and crap like that you have to

1630

01:25:03,390 --> 01:24:59,199

make your own stuff and I built this box

1631

01:25:04,169 --> 01:25:03,400

to carry microphones and cords and you

1632

01:25:05,790 --> 01:25:04,179

know all that kind of stuff

1633

01:25:08,370 --> 01:25:05,800

miscellaneous gear when you're gigging

1634

01:25:11,370 --> 01:25:08,380

and there that box was I forgot I even

1635

01:25:13,050 --> 01:25:11,380

had it and I go diving back in in a

1636

01:25:14,939 --> 01:25:13,060

corner I grabbed this box and I'm not

1637

01:25:18,050 --> 01:25:14,949

crab do it I wonder if all this stuff is

1638

01:25:22,080 --> 01:25:18,060

still in it I open up my box

1639

01:25:23,879 --> 01:25:22,090

they're still in there is now used to

1640

01:25:27,810 --> 01:25:23,889

bike when you would buy a Fender guitar

1641

01:25:30,419 --> 01:25:27,820

a gray guitar cord and 6 foot cord came

1642

01:25:31,859 --> 01:25:30,429

with it yep in a leather little skinny

1643

01:25:35,760 --> 01:25:31,869

leather strap you remember those little

1644

01:25:39,120 --> 01:25:35,770

strips yep so that was in there from the

1645

01:25:40,770 --> 01:25:39,130

72 telly that I bought and I don't know

1646

01:25:42,990 --> 01:25:40,780

how many strat pickups how many strat

1647

01:25:46,649 --> 01:25:43,000

pickups do you have loose land somewhere

1648

01:25:54,320 --> 01:25:46,659

I found the toolbox the other day in my

1649

01:26:03,080 --> 01:26:00,540

nine okay right right so okay so I'm in

1650

01:26:07,290 --> 01:26:03,090

the bottom of this box there's three

1651

01:26:10,580 --> 01:26:07,300

microphones that I forgot I even had and

1652

01:26:13,169 --> 01:26:10,590

this was this is these somewhere between

1653

01:26:14,700 --> 01:26:13,179

1975 and 80 I was working at the gas

1654

01:26:19,470 --> 01:26:14,710

station and bought these things of own

1655

01:26:23,040 --> 01:26:19,480

money it was an sm57 an FM 58 and a

1656

01:26:26,640 --> 01:26:23,050

sennheiser 421 all purchased before 1980

1657

01:26:35,250 --> 01:26:26,650

you found ok b7 school 58 school but you

1658

01:26:37,770 --> 01:26:35,260

found a 421 that's a go-to microphone

1659

01:26:40,890 --> 01:26:37,780

right there that's a go-to mic man

1660

01:26:43,170 --> 01:26:40,900

dynamic you can use it on anything drums

1661

01:26:45,090 --> 01:26:43,180

guitars both

1662

01:26:47,160 --> 01:26:45,100

and it looks like it looks like the

1663

01:26:50,010 --> 01:26:47,170

communicator on Star Trek which is

1664

01:26:52,560 --> 01:26:50,020

always about it really doesn't mandate

1665

01:26:54,660 --> 01:26:52,570

it I swear I swear to god those things

1666

01:26:55,920 --> 01:26:54,670

still smell like beer and cigarettes to

1667

01:27:01,650 --> 01:26:55,930

us you know that smell

1668

01:27:04,800 --> 01:27:01,660

yeah yeah really really quick before I

1669

01:27:07,020 --> 01:27:04,810

let you go somebody sent me the video

1670

01:27:08,670 --> 01:27:07,030

and I've watched this a couple of times

1671

01:27:09,120 --> 01:27:08,680

over the years and I never laughed so

1672

01:27:11,460 --> 01:27:09,130

hard

1673

01:27:18,720 --> 01:27:11,470

somebody sent me the video of Eddie

1674

01:27:23,460 --> 01:27:18,730

Murphy doing the reggae band at the at

1675

01:27:25,980 --> 01:27:23,470

the veterans hall right yeah he's going

1676
01:27:29,040 --> 01:27:25,990
in and he's singing for the Veterans of

1677
01:27:32,430 --> 01:27:29,050
Foreign Wars VFA and singing the song

1678
01:27:36,600 --> 01:27:32,440
killed the white people right now and

1679
01:27:39,780 --> 01:27:36,610
and and the line in the song is kill the

1680
01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:39,790
white people but by my record first

1681
01:27:44,910 --> 01:27:41,920
right so that's the line of the song

1682
01:27:48,900 --> 01:27:44,920
that's the chorus and and I'm laughing

1683
01:27:52,620 --> 01:27:48,910
so hard now this is the thing especially

1684
01:27:55,050 --> 01:27:52,630
what is going on today right obviously

1685
01:27:57,000 --> 01:27:55,060
that could never be done right now I

1686
01:28:01,100 --> 01:27:57,010
just talked about Sasha Baron Cohen

1687
01:28:06,150 --> 01:28:01,110
doing his thing at this at this

1688
01:28:09,420 --> 01:28:06,160

far-right rally but if you can't make

1689

01:28:11,490 --> 01:28:09,430

fun of things like this and and Eddie

1690

01:28:13,860 --> 01:28:11,500

Murphy getting up there that is one of

1691

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:13,870

the funniest comedic bits of all time

1692

01:28:19,140 --> 01:28:16,480

and everybody out there right now crying

1693

01:28:21,630 --> 01:28:19,150

and and look racism is an issue there's

1694

01:28:25,470 --> 01:28:21,640

no doubt about it but go and watch that

1695

01:28:28,770 --> 01:28:25,480

video go and watch that video and I

1696

01:28:31,470 --> 01:28:28,780

almost posted it myself I did back off

1697

01:28:33,930 --> 01:28:31,480

though I backed off I backed off but I

1698

01:28:36,000 --> 01:28:33,940

laughed hey Marc from Dallas thank you

1699

01:28:38,220 --> 01:28:36,010

so much my friend keep the family safe

1700

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:38,230

and we'll see you tomorrow night with a

1701

01:28:47,020 --> 01:28:44,800

richer bleepin Dolan gobekli tepe thank

1702

01:28:51,540 --> 01:28:47,030

you so much man have a great night

1703

01:28:57,100 --> 01:28:51,550

you mark from Dallas seven four seven

1704

01:29:00,760 --> 01:28:57,110

two two a 2:05 one open lines all night

1705

01:29:02,910 --> 01:29:00,770

long all of your phone calls are next

1706

01:29:44,919 --> 01:29:02,920

I'm gonna keep it going

1707

01:29:47,200 --> 01:29:44,929

this is seven to eight to zero do you

1708

01:29:49,839 --> 01:29:47,210

want to be an official theta-not of

1709

01:29:50,649 --> 01:29:49,849

course you do this is Jimmy Church of

1710

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:50,659

fade to black

1711

01:29:57,939 --> 01:29:52,880

just go to our membership section at

1712

01:30:01,089 --> 01:29:57,949

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1713

01:30:04,089 --> 01:30:01,099

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1714

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:04,099

you know I love my music this is my

1715

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,760

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1716

01:30:12,160 --> 01:30:09,679

app is a brand new concept of music

1717

01:30:14,290 --> 01:30:12,170

listening surfer is free providing

1718

01:30:16,839 --> 01:30:14,300

unlimited access to thousands of live

1719

01:30:18,459 --> 01:30:16,849

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1720

01:30:20,680 --> 01:30:18,469

exciting interactive listening

1721

01:30:23,260 --> 01:30:20,690

experience discovery and surprise are

1722

01:30:25,260 --> 01:30:23,270

built right in surfer is your

1723

01:30:28,689 --> 01:30:25,270

destination to discover and rediscover

1724

01:30:31,450 --> 01:30:28,699

great live streaming music it features

1725

01:30:33,069 --> 01:30:31,460

high quality audio streams free access

1726

01:30:35,260 --> 01:30:33,079

to music from thousands of live

1727

01:30:37,689 --> 01:30:35,270

streaming radio stations unlimited

1728

01:30:40,209 --> 01:30:37,699

listening unlimited skipping you get a

1729

01:30:42,399 --> 01:30:40,219

music visualizer and you can also select

1730

01:30:43,140 --> 01:30:42,409

your favorite channels get it at the

1731

01:30:46,200 --> 01:30:43,150

Apple

1732

01:30:48,630 --> 01:30:46,210

Store or Google Play just search surfer

1733

01:30:51,270 --> 01:30:48,640

music or click on the surfer banner at

1734

01:30:54,020 --> 01:30:51,280

Jimmy Church radio calm go back Lee

1735

01:31:01,140 --> 01:30:57,480

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1736

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:01,150

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1737

01:31:06,240 --> 01:31:04,000

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1738

01:31:08,310 --> 01:31:06,250

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1739

01:31:11,160 --> 01:31:08,320

and discover some new ones it's free

1740

01:31:13,230 --> 01:31:11,170

readily available online or on mobile

1741

01:31:15,120 --> 01:31:13,240

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1742

01:31:17,790 --> 01:31:15,130

your favorite talk shows all in one

1743

01:31:20,460 --> 01:31:17,800

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1744

01:31:22,410 --> 01:31:20,470

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

1745

01:31:27,840 --> 01:31:22,420

download the free apps from Google Play

1746

01:31:34,980 --> 01:31:27,850

or the iTunes App Store listen to us we

1747

01:31:38,850 --> 01:31:34,990

listen to you so does the sea jgr a

1748

01:31:42,090 --> 01:31:38,860

radio calm permanent industrial glue

1749

01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:42,100

impossible to remove not anymore because

1750

01:31:46,800 --> 01:31:44,320

handyman formula by Dee bond is a

1751
01:31:47,850 --> 01:31:46,810
patented chemical adhesive remover it's

1752
01:31:49,740 --> 01:31:47,860
used in the building and home

1753
01:31:53,100 --> 01:31:49,750
maintenance industry but now it's

1754
01:31:56,400 --> 01:31:53,110
available for your home use for your DIY

1755
01:31:58,590 --> 01:31:56,410
projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

1756
01:32:00,810 --> 01:31:58,600
labels price tags flex tape weather

1757
01:32:04,980 --> 01:32:00,820
stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

1758
01:32:06,690 --> 01:32:04,990
nails even 3m 5200 and it dissolves

1759
01:32:09,150 --> 01:32:06,700
graffiti yeah

1760
01:32:10,920 --> 01:32:09,160
graffiti handyman formula by dee bond

1761
01:32:12,900 --> 01:32:10,930
works and it's safe to use on most

1762
01:32:15,390 --> 01:32:12,910
surfaces no need to call a professional

1763
01:32:17,940 --> 01:32:15,400

don't get out the pliers and blowtorch

1764

01:32:20,190 --> 01:32:17,950

just apply a little handyman formula by

1765

01:32:22,770 --> 01:32:20,200

dee bond and wait 90 seconds then

1766

01:32:25,530 --> 01:32:22,780

quickly and easily pull the items apart

1767

01:32:28,200 --> 01:32:25,540

get unstuck visit dee bond handyman

1768

01:32:30,480 --> 01:32:28,210

formula.com that's dee bond a telepath

1769

01:32:32,820 --> 01:32:30,490

is a weekly digital newsletter filled

1770

01:32:35,160 --> 01:32:32,830

with the latest paranormal news trending

1771

01:32:37,200 --> 01:32:35,170

topics and fresh articles from some of

1772

01:32:39,570 --> 01:32:37,210

the most popular critical thinkers in

1773

01:32:41,700 --> 01:32:39,580

the community today stay informed on

1774

01:32:44,280 --> 01:32:41,710

your favorite paranormal podcasts and

1775

01:32:46,260 --> 01:32:44,290

live streaming talk shows interact with

1776

01:32:48,870 --> 01:32:46,270

the telepath and upload your paranormal

1777

01:32:51,300 --> 01:32:48,880

story or pics it could be featured in an

1778

01:32:53,860 --> 01:32:51,310

upcoming edition sign up right now for

1779

01:32:56,680 --> 01:32:53,870

the free telepath newsletter at

1780

01:32:59,320 --> 01:32:56,690

normal talk radio that's paranormal dot

1781

01:33:01,540 --> 01:32:59,330

radio including the network you're

1782

01:33:04,420 --> 01:33:01,550

listening to right now the paranormal

1783

01:33:09,580 --> 01:33:04,430

radio app free in Google Play and the

1784

01:33:11,860 --> 01:33:09,590

iOS App Store you are listening to fade

1785

01:33:17,140 --> 01:33:11,870

to black with Jimmy Church on the game

1786

01:33:19,180 --> 01:33:17,150

changer Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1787

01:33:22,150 --> 01:33:19,190

listening to Jimmy Church this is

1788

01:33:27,700 --> 01:33:22,160

revolution the revolution will not be

1789

01:33:27,710 --> 01:34:10,270

[Music]

1790

01:34:14,240 --> 01:34:12,350

welcome back fade to black cat meows

1791

01:34:16,580 --> 01:34:14,250

Jimmy Church tonight it's Wednesday

1792

01:34:18,740 --> 01:34:16,590

tonight is Fator night open lines all

1793

01:34:20,420 --> 01:34:18,750

night long we were gonna have Richard

1794

01:34:22,160 --> 01:34:20,430

Dolan on tonight but tonight's Richards

1795

01:34:24,890 --> 01:34:22,170

birthday so we're gonna have Richard on

1796

01:34:27,500 --> 01:34:24,900

tomorrow night tonight it's open line

1797

01:34:30,050 --> 01:34:27,510

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1798

01:34:32,260 --> 01:34:30,060

five one's your calls your conversation

1799

01:34:35,300 --> 01:34:32,270

UFOs the paranormal supernatural

1800

01:34:37,100 --> 01:34:35,310

conspiracy time travel lost history pop

1801
01:34:39,530 --> 01:34:37,110
culture whatever it's your conversation

1802
01:34:41,030 --> 01:34:39,540
all right that's what we did it's my

1803
01:34:43,370 --> 01:34:41,040
favorite night of the week

1804
01:34:45,320 --> 01:34:43,380
well besides tomorrow night with Richard

1805
01:34:46,640 --> 01:34:45,330
bleep and Dolan let's go back to the

1806
01:34:52,520 --> 01:34:46,650
phones hi you're live on fade to black

1807
01:34:55,310 --> 01:34:52,530
who's calling Jimmy yes hey this is

1808
01:34:56,260 --> 01:34:55,320
David South LA hey Dave in South LA how

1809
01:34:59,840 --> 01:34:56,270
are you tonight

1810
01:35:02,750 --> 01:34:59,850
aka green man very good very good I've

1811
01:35:05,300 --> 01:35:02,760
been trying to get through but the fates

1812
01:35:09,920 --> 01:35:05,310
have been or the three-letter agencies

1813
01:35:12,380 --> 01:35:09,930

have been interfering yeah yeah there's

1814

01:35:15,380 --> 01:35:12,390

there's a lot jumpin off you mean last

1815

01:35:17,090 --> 01:35:15,390

time we talked I mentioned something

1816

01:35:19,850 --> 01:35:17,100

things were really gonna get poppin

1817

01:35:22,040 --> 01:35:19,860

after Easter I didn't know what was

1818

01:35:27,229 --> 01:35:22,050

gonna jump up but I knew something was

1819

01:35:34,340 --> 01:35:27,239

jumping off the same thing you know it's

1820

01:35:38,330 --> 01:35:34,350

uh it seems like the important you know

1821

01:35:41,840 --> 01:35:38,340

the spiritual import of the times right

1822

01:35:43,610 --> 01:35:41,850

now is such that you know I'm blue back

1823

01:35:47,000 --> 01:35:43,620

next six months it's gonna be a

1824

01:35:49,820 --> 01:35:47,010

game-changer you know it was like it was

1825

01:35:52,430 --> 01:35:49,830

great up until a couple of months into

1826

01:35:55,760 --> 01:35:52,440

this and then you know that energy

1827

01:35:58,729 --> 01:35:55,770

stopped off and people were like you

1828

01:36:03,880 --> 01:35:58,739

know I think it was something much

1829

01:36:07,100 --> 01:36:03,890

larger than a particular you know

1830

01:36:11,330 --> 01:36:07,110

political or you know conspiracy theory

1831

01:36:13,250 --> 01:36:11,340

or you on the whole pandemic you know

1832

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,260

there's many many things here at play

1833

01:36:18,530 --> 01:36:15,840

all at the same time and ridiculous on

1834

01:36:19,100 --> 01:36:18,540

the singular issue Dave I think you're

1835

01:36:28,520 --> 01:36:19,110

holding

1836

01:36:31,370 --> 01:36:28,530

I could tell man you don't have to hold

1837

01:36:32,720 --> 01:36:31,380

back just keep the language clean okay

1838

01:36:39,500 --> 01:36:32,730

all right so what are you really trying

1839

01:36:41,060 --> 01:36:39,510

to say well you know Soho the whole ball

1840

01:36:45,590 --> 01:36:41,070

of wax is up for grabs that's the good

1841

01:36:47,149 --> 01:36:45,600

news but there are certain things that

1842

01:36:49,570 --> 01:36:47,159

have to go and those who want to hang on

1843

01:36:51,770 --> 01:36:49,580

to those things will also have to go to

1844

01:36:54,649 --> 01:36:51,780

theory doesn't matter what your pillow

1845

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:54,659

but you know political affiliation is

1846

01:37:01,120 --> 01:36:58,320

it's all about your you know heart mind

1847

01:37:04,760 --> 01:37:01,130

body spirit that's if it's in the right

1848

01:37:07,160 --> 01:37:04,770

and to put it metaphorically if you if

1849

01:37:13,850 --> 01:37:07,170

you're straight with Marley then you're

1850

01:37:15,649 --> 01:37:13,860

gonna make it through if you're not you

1851
01:37:17,479 --> 01:37:15,659
know it's it's gonna be crashing Burton

1852
01:37:19,220 --> 01:37:17,489
things are gonna get it things will get

1853
01:37:21,350 --> 01:37:19,230
as difficult as people want to make them

1854
01:37:26,330 --> 01:37:21,360
will have to make them in order to

1855
01:37:30,590 --> 01:37:26,340
change changes changes in the air

1856
01:37:31,550 --> 01:37:30,600
there's no doubt about it the the this

1857
01:37:41,479 --> 01:37:31,560
strange

1858
01:37:42,320 --> 01:37:41,489
is that no matter where the anger is

1859
01:37:46,879 --> 01:37:42,330
coming from

1860
01:37:50,060 --> 01:37:46,889
it doesn't matter what group what what

1861
01:37:53,000 --> 01:37:50,070
what it doesn't matter the anger is

1862
01:37:55,790 --> 01:37:53,010
there oh we could talk about the United

1863
01:37:57,530 --> 01:37:55,800

States we could talk about any country

1864

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:57,540

in Europe right now that's jumping off

1865

01:38:02,209 --> 01:37:59,280

we can talk about what's happening in

1866

01:38:05,600 --> 01:38:02,219

Hong Kong can you imagine the anger in

1867

01:38:06,859 --> 01:38:05,610

in Beijing and and Wuhan and what

1868

01:38:09,950 --> 01:38:06,869

they're going through

1869

01:38:14,629 --> 01:38:09,960

and other countries Brazil Russia right

1870

01:38:17,149 --> 01:38:14,639

now Armenia you know it's very important

1871

01:38:19,580 --> 01:38:17,159

to have your energy grounded because if

1872

01:38:22,760 --> 01:38:19,590

you're running large currents of anger

1873

01:38:25,070 --> 01:38:22,770

and fear through your system it's going

1874

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:25,080

to fry you if you're holding on to I'm

1875

01:38:31,280 --> 01:38:28,560

not I'm the last person to sign up with

1876

01:38:33,050 --> 01:38:31,290

the love and light crowd but if you're

1877

01:38:36,230 --> 01:38:33,060

holding on to you know

1878

01:38:38,560 --> 01:38:36,240

negative beliefs that don't you know are

1879

01:38:42,020 --> 01:38:38,570

in accordance with the way reality is

1880

01:38:45,680 --> 01:38:42,030

you can have an uphill battle and at the

1881

01:38:46,340 --> 01:38:45,690

same time sure you know the next six

1882

01:38:48,680 --> 01:38:46,350

months

1883

01:38:50,360 --> 01:38:48,690

my intuition tells me you know we are

1884

01:38:52,100 --> 01:38:50,370

going to make it to Egypt next year

1885

01:38:54,440 --> 01:38:52,110

well you certainly there's that

1886

01:38:57,680 --> 01:38:54,450

possibility you know

1887

01:39:02,200 --> 01:38:57,690

well you mentioned love and light and

1888

01:39:04,910 --> 01:39:02,210

all of these angry crowds whether oh

1889

01:39:07,850 --> 01:39:04,920

whatever they're angry about okay

1890

01:39:10,040 --> 01:39:07,860

doesn't matter well it matters but

1891

01:39:12,800 --> 01:39:10,050

that's not where I'm going no matter

1892

01:39:16,990 --> 01:39:12,810

what the angry crowd is they are all

1893

01:39:21,050 --> 01:39:17,000

talking about wanting love and light

1894

01:39:23,870 --> 01:39:21,060

wanting changes wanting a peaceful

1895

01:39:26,720 --> 01:39:23,880

existence wanting the right to have

1896

01:39:30,020 --> 01:39:26,730

freedoms wanting the right to have this

1897

01:39:33,820 --> 01:39:30,030

and that and and it's really strange

1898

01:39:39,080 --> 01:39:33,830

that they are doing their best to make

1899

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:39,090

others angry like themselves but out of

1900

01:39:45,770 --> 01:39:41,280

the other side of their mouth talking

1901

01:39:49,820 --> 01:39:45,780

about peace love and light it's crazy

1902

01:39:53,620 --> 01:39:49,830

things between anger and hate that must

1903

01:39:55,610 --> 01:39:53,630

be made well and why are they do i and

1904

01:40:00,560 --> 01:39:55,620

everybody's trying to mix it up right

1905

01:40:09,260 --> 01:40:00,570

now well I you know the day the day is

1906

01:40:14,000 --> 01:40:09,270

everybody normally normally I could take

1907

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:14,010

a step back yeah I think we're really

1908

01:40:20,000 --> 01:40:17,280

wired up if you're buying into anger

1909

01:40:22,130 --> 01:40:20,010

programming and the world around you if

1910

01:40:23,690 --> 01:40:22,140

your beliefs are amplifying what's

1911

01:40:29,300 --> 01:40:23,700

getting fed back to us through social

1912

01:40:33,470 --> 01:40:29,310

media and AI it is lethal if you go

1913

01:40:35,870 --> 01:40:33,480

check this out if you go to BBC go to

1914

01:40:39,730 --> 01:40:35,880

Russia today go to International

1915

01:40:43,280 --> 01:40:39,740

Business Times IV x go to CNN go to Fox

1916

01:40:45,839 --> 01:40:43,290

MSNBC I don't care where you go go to

1917

01:40:48,050 --> 01:40:45,849

any mass media news outlet

1918

01:40:53,640 --> 01:40:48,060

anywhere in the world right now and

1919

01:40:57,000 --> 01:40:53,650

their headlines are spreading anger and

1920

01:41:02,040 --> 01:40:57,010

they are doing their best to make sure

1921

01:41:05,189 --> 01:41:02,050

your blood is boiling it's yeah raisi

1922

01:41:11,220 --> 01:41:05,199

man it's crazy so when I say when I say

1923

01:41:14,370 --> 01:41:11,230

they is everybody it's everybody man and

1924

01:41:16,439 --> 01:41:14,380

if you allow I mean if there are certain

1925

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:16,449

things that you can eliminate and I

1926

01:41:21,870 --> 01:41:19,440

practice I practice like instead of

1927

01:41:23,520 --> 01:41:21,880

angrily responding to everything that

1928

01:41:25,260 --> 01:41:23,530

works crows diving in social media

1929

01:41:27,330 --> 01:41:25,270

because it's not an accurate

1930

01:41:30,419 --> 01:41:27,340

representation of the people I know are

1931

01:41:32,640 --> 01:41:30,429

saying wave again it's gross by me I've

1932

01:41:35,669 --> 01:41:32,650

decided to back off of you know

1933

01:41:38,160 --> 01:41:35,679

positively or negatively commenting on

1934

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:38,170

this stuff for the time being it's like

1935

01:41:44,220 --> 01:41:41,920

you know I still do but I will catch

1936

01:41:47,520 --> 01:41:44,230

myself before I jump into something that

1937

01:41:50,370 --> 01:41:47,530

could take the bait you know before I

1938

01:41:54,109 --> 01:41:50,380

practice by not taking the bait for what

1939

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:54,119

I like either yeah that's you know what

1940

01:41:59,330 --> 01:41:55,920

people be doing

1941

01:42:03,569 --> 01:41:59,340

let's see but you're doing your part and

1942

01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:03,579

more if more did that look just imagine

1943

01:42:12,709 --> 01:42:07,840

how chilled out and how the temperature

1944

01:42:15,740 --> 01:42:12,719

would go down by quite a bit if

1945

01:42:19,229 --> 01:42:15,750

everybody on social media quit

1946

01:42:23,370 --> 01:42:19,239

commenting and posting and reacting to

1947

01:42:25,560 --> 01:42:23,380

things and and and and go ahead look I

1948

01:42:28,169 --> 01:42:25,570

don't I don't comment I don't do it I

1949

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:28,179

don't I don't get involved but I'm

1950

01:42:38,040 --> 01:42:31,679

talking about in social media but also

1951

01:42:42,450 --> 01:42:38,050

with my post on social media go to my

1952

01:42:50,280 --> 01:42:42,460

facebook page go and look at what I have

1953

01:42:52,040 --> 01:42:50,290

posted guitars oh yeah right just pipe

1954

01:42:56,040 --> 01:42:52,050

you know what we're doing that unawares

1955

01:42:57,480 --> 01:42:56,050

you know it's funny I I did three or

1956

01:43:00,690 --> 01:42:57,490

four

1957

01:43:02,820 --> 01:43:00,700

best of worst of list of musicians and

1958

01:43:04,890 --> 01:43:02,830

guitar players and bands and things he

1959

01:43:08,520 --> 01:43:04,900

left off George Harrison I did leave

1960

01:43:11,010 --> 01:43:08,530

over it yep yep yeah I you know what I

1961

01:43:12,480 --> 01:43:11,020

it's only because I forgot yeah don't

1962

01:43:14,970 --> 01:43:12,490

don't think that he should have been on

1963

01:43:19,530 --> 01:43:16,710

I just forgot he should have been number

1964

01:43:22,380 --> 01:43:19,540

two or three but the thing is this the

1965

01:43:26,460 --> 01:43:22,390

thing is that I loved let's argue about

1966

01:43:27,930 --> 01:43:26,470

that let's argue about that you want to

1967

01:43:30,090 --> 01:43:27,940

fight about something you want to get

1968

01:43:32,610 --> 01:43:30,100

your buttons pushed then let's talk

1969

01:43:36,030 --> 01:43:32,620

about you know an overrated guitar

1970

01:43:38,580 --> 01:43:36,040

player alright or an underrated guitar

1971

01:43:40,620 --> 01:43:38,590

player or an underrated singer an

1972

01:43:46,770 --> 01:43:40,630

overrated singer or that ought to be my

1973

01:43:49,320 --> 01:43:46,780

next list overrated singers yeah I could

1974

01:43:52,800 --> 01:43:49,330

throw up from my excursion to the stone

1975

01:43:55,380 --> 01:43:52,810

chamber on the summer solstice which was

1976

01:43:56,910 --> 01:43:55,390

pretty intense yeah I know you told me

1977

01:44:02,660 --> 01:43:56,920

about that yeah go ahead and post it up

1978

01:44:05,520 --> 01:44:02,670

in Twitter let me check it out here is

1979

01:44:09,960 --> 01:44:05,530

you know it's pretty off the chain I

1980

01:44:12,900 --> 01:44:09,970

also opposed it a pic of the the little

1981

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:12,910

woods that I live close by - and this

1982

01:44:18,750 --> 01:44:15,040

the pictures I'm getting out of there

1983

01:44:21,390 --> 01:44:18,760

just our bike out of a fairy book it's

1984

01:44:23,820 --> 01:44:21,400

just the entire landscape the trees look

1985

01:44:28,500 --> 01:44:23,830

like they are because they are the trees

1986

01:44:32,280 --> 01:44:28,510

are live and but it's it's got a very

1987

01:44:35,610 --> 01:44:32,290

deep spiritual vibe there so I'm able to

1988

01:44:39,540 --> 01:44:35,620

uh you know because of initiations I've

1989

01:44:42,720 --> 01:44:39,550

had done you know the reason why I can

1990

01:44:45,810 --> 01:44:42,730

get in there and be very cool with any

1991

01:44:49,740 --> 01:44:45,820

of Fae because you know they include

1992

01:44:51,930 --> 01:44:49,750

jinn which are you know if for athletes

1993

01:44:56,910 --> 01:44:51,940

and like that right there

1994

01:45:01,650 --> 01:44:56,920

bad ass spirits that are come under that

1995

01:45:06,570 --> 01:45:01,660

that you know whole blanket so yeah I

1996

01:45:09,930 --> 01:45:06,580

often wonder often wonder if there is I

1997

01:45:16,620 --> 01:45:09,940

mean CERN comes to mind immediately

1998

01:45:21,300 --> 01:45:16,630

I often wonder if technology and in many

1999

01:45:24,900 --> 01:45:21,310

different forms hasn't brought some of

2000

01:45:27,540 --> 01:45:24,910

these energies over from another

2001

01:45:28,740 --> 01:45:27,550

dimension or a parallel world and I'm

2002

01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:28,750

talking about the Internet

2003

01:45:33,990 --> 01:45:31,600

I'm talking about television cell phones

2004

01:45:36,510 --> 01:45:34,000

Bluetooth Wi-Fi

2005

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:36,520

you know I don't know there's all kinds

2006

01:45:41,280 --> 01:45:38,400

of technology out there that is

2007

01:45:43,680 --> 01:45:41,290

completely out of control satellites

2008

01:45:45,000 --> 01:45:43,690

all right that's part of what's coming

2009

01:45:47,190 --> 01:45:45,010

to the surface right now

2010

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:47,200

you know 2020 it's all about seeing

2011

01:45:54,630 --> 01:45:50,080

things for their true colors and in all

2012

01:45:56,460 --> 01:45:54,640

areas so technology hell you name it

2013

01:46:00,270 --> 01:45:56,470

it's all coming to the surface right now

2014

01:46:03,210 --> 01:46:00,280

a lot to deal with but I think people

2015

01:46:05,820 --> 01:46:03,220

signed up for this and the biggest

2016

01:46:07,680 --> 01:46:05,830

empowerment out of this moment is people

2017

01:46:10,320 --> 01:46:07,690

are waking up to what their destiny is

2018

01:46:13,110 --> 01:46:10,330

you know what the what they really came

2019

01:46:16,320 --> 01:46:13,120

to this planet to do it wasn't you know

2020

01:46:18,630 --> 01:46:16,330

I used the met the analogy to you know

2021

01:46:22,020 --> 01:46:18,640

Twin Peaks return it wasn't to get a job

2022

01:46:24,210 --> 01:46:22,030

as you know an insurance salesman and go

2023

01:46:28,770 --> 01:46:24,220

out I'm didn't use and how the house and

2024

01:46:32,670 --> 01:46:28,780

a wife and a kid it was really to wake

2025

01:46:35,220 --> 01:46:32,680

up to like your sole purpose Ryan this

2026

01:46:37,200 --> 01:46:35,230

planet right right right yeah I agree

2027

01:46:40,610 --> 01:46:37,210

with you Dave I agree with you man I

2028

01:46:48,120 --> 01:46:43,890

we'll have a great night and gobekli

2029

01:46:50,010 --> 01:46:48,130

tepe that's what I'm talking about Dave

2030

01:46:52,650 --> 01:46:50,020

from South LA thank you so much Dave for

2031

01:46:58,440 --> 01:46:52,660

the phone call mention overrated singers

2032

01:47:01,260 --> 01:46:58,450

and I see what is happening right here

2033

01:47:06,420 --> 01:47:01,270

okay check this out

2034

01:47:09,240 --> 01:47:06,430

Ryan just posted top four overrated

2035

01:47:14,970 --> 01:47:09,250

singers Chris Cornell Eddie Vedder Axl

2036

01:47:21,700 --> 01:47:18,040

I'm gonna say those are for underrated

2037

01:47:26,850 --> 01:47:21,710

singers not over at Chris Cornell come

2038

01:47:32,440 --> 01:47:26,860

on Eddie Vetter Axl Rose can sing man

2039

01:47:35,410 --> 01:47:32,450

both AZ Bon Scott Brian Johnson I'm not

2040

01:47:37,690 --> 01:47:35,420

I'm not with you bro I'm not with you

2041

01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:37,700

are you just doing this to make you're

2042

01:47:43,030 --> 01:47:39,440

just trying to cause a fight

2043

01:47:53,110 --> 01:47:43,040

Eric Eric stiches said top 10 overrated

2044

01:47:54,160 --> 01:47:53,120

singers 1 through 10 Michael Bolton that

2045

01:47:56,860 --> 01:47:54,170

is awesome

2046

01:48:01,620 --> 01:47:56,870

all right let me see here let me see who

2047

01:48:04,570 --> 01:48:01,630

I'm gonna bring in next let's go here

2048

01:48:07,390 --> 01:48:04,580

yeah overrated and underrated singers

2049

01:48:10,060 --> 01:48:07,400

wow that is that's getting into a touchy

2050

01:48:12,970 --> 01:48:10,070

zone all right there's another game I

2051
01:48:14,950 --> 01:48:12,980
used to play we should do it one night

2052
01:48:21,360 --> 01:48:14,960
on fader night I'll do it we'll do it

2053
01:48:29,110 --> 01:48:21,370
for a full show and it is genius or

2054
01:48:34,450 --> 01:48:29,120
luckiest man alive genius or luckiest

2055
01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:34,460
man alive I'll give you an example I'll

2056
01:48:38,230 --> 01:48:37,040
give you an example okay let's just go

2057
01:48:43,060 --> 01:48:38,240
right here I'm gonna go right here right

2058
01:48:52,600 --> 01:48:43,070
now genius or luckiest man alive let's

2059
01:48:53,580 --> 01:48:52,610
go with let's go with Gene Simmons gene

2060
01:49:00,430 --> 01:48:53,590
Simmons

2061
01:49:02,860 --> 01:49:00,440
genius or luckiest man alive that's an

2062
01:49:08,380 --> 01:49:02,870
example I could I could keep this going

2063
01:49:24,850 --> 01:49:15,270

let's see Duff McKagan Duff McKagan

2064

01:49:26,440 --> 01:49:24,860

Jesus luckiest man alive I just say it

2065

01:49:28,780 --> 01:49:26,450

I've just I'm just putting it out there

2066

01:49:36,550 --> 01:49:28,790

okay I've just put letting it out there

2067

01:49:38,550 --> 01:49:36,560

Neil Young Neil Young genius or luckiest

2068

01:49:42,460 --> 01:49:38,560

man alive

2069

01:49:45,360 --> 01:49:42,470

I'm just putting it out there johnny

2070

01:49:54,040 --> 01:49:51,370

Jimmy Church let's go back to the phones

2071

01:49:54,720 --> 01:49:54,050

hi you're live on a fade to black who's

2072

01:49:59,470 --> 01:49:54,730

calling

2073

01:50:03,010 --> 01:49:59,480

Doug yeah Doug it's you hey sir how are

2074

01:50:05,800 --> 01:50:03,020

you I was the other day about I'm on the

2075

01:50:06,790 --> 01:50:05,810

horse ranch and I just wanted to tell

2076

01:50:08,350 --> 01:50:06,800

you a couple of things that have been

2077

01:50:12,400 --> 01:50:08,360

happening throughout the week oh yeah

2078

01:50:14,860 --> 01:50:12,410

that's right yep go ahead tell us you

2079

01:50:18,130 --> 01:50:14,870

said you've had six days of strangeness

2080

01:50:20,110 --> 01:50:18,140

up there right so I wrote down some of

2081

01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:20,120

them and then I forgot to write down the

2082

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:22,880

others yeah so on the 23rd I believe

2083

01:50:27,670 --> 01:50:25,280

that's Tuesday again I'm new to all this

2084

01:50:29,920 --> 01:50:27,680

I never believed that didn't look for

2085

01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:29,930

you know I I have a horse ranch fifteen

2086

01:50:36,430 --> 01:50:33,440

acres and so anyway so I have the 23rd

2087

01:50:38,110 --> 01:50:36,440

was I saw three rowing fireballs and I

2088

01:50:40,630 --> 01:50:38,120

thought that was really odd right they

2089

01:50:43,810 --> 01:50:40,640

all came together as one and disappeared

2090

01:50:47,020 --> 01:50:43,820

then I had or hovering lights that were

2091

01:50:51,190 --> 01:50:47,030

blue green red green blue red red blue

2092

01:50:52,300 --> 01:50:51,200

green and then they disappear when that

2093

01:50:55,330 --> 01:50:52,310

was on the 24th

2094

01:50:57,970 --> 01:50:55,340

then on the 25th I let the dog out to go

2095

01:51:00,030 --> 01:50:57,980

to the bathroom and he runs all the way

2096

01:51:02,890 --> 01:51:00,040

to the horse gate he runs back and

2097

01:51:05,410 --> 01:51:02,900

headbutt the front door like literally

2098

01:51:08,110 --> 01:51:05,420

trying to data ran in the front door

2099

01:51:10,120 --> 01:51:08,120

right I'm like what the heck yeah he's a

2100

01:51:11,890 --> 01:51:10,130

he's a statue on Terrier mix of pit

2101
01:51:14,160 --> 01:51:11,900
bulls so he's a pretty tough dog but

2102
01:51:16,050 --> 01:51:14,170
he's also working dogs so he's used to

2103
01:51:18,510 --> 01:51:16,060
eventful things

2104
01:51:20,760 --> 01:51:18,520
needless to say but

2105
01:51:22,830 --> 01:51:20,770
as soon as he had bucks the door I see

2106
01:51:24,540 --> 01:51:22,840
this this smear and I go oh god is he

2107
01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:24,550
bleeding so I look at him he's covered

2108
01:51:28,350 --> 01:51:26,800
in this clear gel now moving on from

2109
01:51:29,190 --> 01:51:28,360
that and we can pick on what you want to

2110
01:51:31,380 --> 01:51:29,200
talk about this

2111
01:51:34,050 --> 01:51:31,390
he's covered as clear gel he had but the

2112
01:51:35,130 --> 01:51:34,060
door trying to get him after that on the

2113
01:51:38,070 --> 01:51:35,140

26

2114

01:51:41,040 --> 01:51:38,080

my my auto lights came on again I live

2115

01:51:43,530 --> 01:51:41,050

on a 20 on a 15 acre horse ranch and

2116

01:51:45,360 --> 01:51:43,540

there's no visitors my closest neighbor

2117

01:51:50,520 --> 01:51:45,370

is about six acres away from being okay

2118

01:51:52,740 --> 01:51:50,530

right right and so my my other White's

2119

01:51:56,490 --> 01:51:52,750

come on oh my gosh at the possum or a

2120

01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:56,500

skunk or something and Ill let it go and

2121

01:52:01,110 --> 01:51:58,480

then I hear things being knocked over so

2122

01:52:04,170 --> 01:52:01,120

I said oh no no I don't see anything on

2123

01:52:05,880 --> 01:52:04,180

the security cam so I go out there and

2124

01:52:07,440 --> 01:52:05,890

then I hear footprints

2125

01:52:10,620 --> 01:52:07,450

all right hear footsteps excuse me and

2126
01:52:12,630 --> 01:52:10,630
so I'm like okay time to go so I grab

2127
01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:12,640
the shotgun and I run out to the pump

2128
01:52:17,520 --> 01:52:14,320
house which is where the light came on

2129
01:52:19,410 --> 01:52:17,530
at first and I don't hear anything but I

2130
01:52:22,140 --> 01:52:19,420
hear pitter patter it runs around to the

2131
01:52:23,700 --> 01:52:22,150
to the pump house and then around to

2132
01:52:25,890 --> 01:52:23,710
that house which I you know there's no

2133
01:52:28,350 --> 01:52:25,900
the closest streetlight to me is about

2134
01:52:30,540 --> 01:52:28,360
two and a half miles away you know so I

2135
01:52:34,050 --> 01:52:30,550
don't see anything it's kind of you know

2136
01:52:37,350 --> 01:52:34,060
it's pretty dark rather and then and

2137
01:52:40,110 --> 01:52:37,360
then I chased it around my arm and then

2138
01:52:42,360 --> 01:52:40,120

around the garage whatever it was and

2139

01:52:45,180 --> 01:52:42,370

then back over to pump house once I get

2140

01:52:47,310 --> 01:52:45,190

to the sub house I lock a load I load

2141

01:52:50,130 --> 01:52:47,320

and actually you know I'm gonna kill you

2142

01:52:52,530 --> 01:52:50,140

shot into the shotgun I you know as soon

2143

01:52:54,540 --> 01:52:52,540

as I do that I hear a screech I've never

2144

01:52:57,330 --> 01:52:54,550

heard before and it sounds like an owl

2145

01:53:00,450 --> 01:52:57,340

but I built the Owls of a house so I

2146

01:53:03,000 --> 01:53:00,460

know what Al found like this was no owl

2147

01:53:04,980 --> 01:53:03,010

then the morning of that the next

2148

01:53:06,660 --> 01:53:04,990

morning the morning because I didn't

2149

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,670

find anything I just I pretty much

2150

01:53:11,730 --> 01:53:08,320

stayed on guard and then I fell asleep

2151
01:53:14,550 --> 01:53:11,740
eventually the morning of a 27 I wake up

2152
01:53:17,940 --> 01:53:14,560
with a probably a three to four inch

2153
01:53:20,580 --> 01:53:17,950
scar on my ankle and above that is three

2154
01:53:25,560 --> 01:53:20,590
stoop marks that have already almost

2155
01:53:30,240 --> 01:53:25,570
healed right and so after that the 28th

2156
01:53:32,160 --> 01:53:30,250
and the 29th I see I don't know what

2157
01:53:34,680 --> 01:53:32,170
they're called but I

2158
01:53:37,140 --> 01:53:34,690
my dog was afraid of the ceiling fan he

2159
01:53:40,680 --> 01:53:37,150
I said what are you doing I'm like what

2160
01:53:42,450 --> 01:53:40,690
are you right so I I see these balls and

2161
01:53:45,570 --> 01:53:42,460
forgive me I'm nervous I've never been

2162
01:53:47,760 --> 01:53:45,580
on the radio so forgive but I see these

2163
01:53:50,520 --> 01:53:47,770

balls of light come through my wall and

2164

01:53:52,830 --> 01:53:50,530

then up into my stealing I don't know

2165

01:53:55,170 --> 01:53:52,840

what the heck is going on but hopefully

2166

01:53:58,230 --> 01:53:55,180

your community can answer some questions

2167

01:54:00,650 --> 01:53:58,240

because I am totally new to all this all

2168

01:54:03,480 --> 01:54:00,660

of this I'm new to you so I don't know

2169

01:54:05,100 --> 01:54:03,490

that's that's the short version because

2170

01:54:06,300 --> 01:54:05,110

I know you got callers waiting and I

2171

01:54:06,990 --> 01:54:06,310

don't want to take up too much of your

2172

01:54:12,380 --> 01:54:07,000

time sir

2173

01:54:18,090 --> 01:54:12,390

Wow well you've got a mix of everything

2174

01:54:24,030 --> 01:54:18,100

going on there yeah yeah now the three

2175

01:54:26,430 --> 01:54:24,040

scoop marks on your leg you did I didn't

2176

01:54:28,920 --> 01:54:26,440

see them okay

2177

01:54:32,430 --> 01:54:28,930

post him again look my Twitter feed you

2178

01:54:33,330 --> 01:54:32,440

have no idea okay it's insane but if you

2179

01:54:39,110 --> 01:54:33,340

can

2180

01:54:51,780 --> 01:54:39,120

what's your a Twitter handle dealer one

2181

01:54:55,620 --> 01:54:51,790

arms dealer yeah I want you to retweet

2182

01:54:57,150 --> 01:54:55,630

it pose to begin and I want the fader

2183

01:55:02,460 --> 01:54:57,160

not to no arms

2184

01:55:08,820 --> 01:55:02,470

is it arms oh here it is is Doug Daniel

2185

01:55:11,780 --> 01:55:08,830

got it right here oh oh really when I

2186

01:55:14,430 --> 01:55:11,790

woke up I wear cowboy boots sir so

2187

01:55:17,280 --> 01:55:14,440

they're smooth on the inside nothing

2188

01:55:19,590 --> 01:55:17,290

could have you know I quit my nail not

2189

01:55:21,870 --> 01:55:19,600

to be go test but you know so I couldn't

2190

01:55:24,360 --> 01:55:21,880

have been scratched I don't have a

2191

01:55:27,120 --> 01:55:24,370

girlfriend because I'm dumb and so that

2192

01:55:29,580 --> 01:55:27,130

nothing could have nothing could have

2193

01:55:32,100 --> 01:55:29,590

done that and if you see that pink

2194

01:55:35,040 --> 01:55:32,110

circled mark I have a about a four inch

2195

01:55:36,770 --> 01:55:35,050

scar that is completely healed I don't

2196

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:36,780

know where it came from

2197

01:55:45,899 --> 01:55:41,920

yeah I'm looking at it yeah this is that

2198

01:55:49,140 --> 01:55:45,909

is pretty interesting

2199

01:55:54,080 --> 01:55:49,150

retweet this so everybody's retweeting

2200

01:55:57,239 --> 01:55:54,090

and now they already found you here is

2201

01:55:59,370 --> 01:55:57,249

Doug's that part is already healed I've

2202

01:56:01,739 --> 01:55:59,380

had injuries before yeah I'm a pretty

2203

01:56:04,620 --> 01:56:01,749

tough don't want to sound like cowboy

2204

01:56:06,959 --> 01:56:04,630

but I'm a pretty tough guy man that that

2205

01:56:11,699 --> 01:56:06,969

scar that I've circled is completely

2206

01:56:13,949 --> 01:56:11,709

healed I woke up with that okay

2207

01:56:15,600 --> 01:56:13,959

and again I'm Way new to your community

2208

01:56:17,339 --> 01:56:15,610

so I don't know what's going on I told

2209

01:56:19,709 --> 01:56:17,349

my brother about it he laughed at me I

2210

01:56:21,810 --> 01:56:19,719

told full my parents they said I was

2211

01:56:25,319 --> 01:56:21,820

crazy you know I don't I don't know

2212

01:56:33,569 --> 01:56:25,329

what's going on but you know between

2213

01:56:35,759 --> 01:56:33,579

white balls or yeah yeah this is great

2214

01:56:38,069 --> 01:56:35,769

Doug you need to hang out in Twitter and

2215

01:56:39,479 --> 01:56:38,079

and get a conversation going with the

2216

01:56:41,129 --> 01:56:39,489

fader nos they would love to talk to you

2217

01:56:43,890 --> 01:56:41,139

about all of this

2218

01:56:48,359 --> 01:56:43,900

and you can ask all the questions that

2219

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:48,369

you want hashtag f2b and and I'm looking

2220

01:56:58,409 --> 01:56:56,069

yeah just anywhere hashtag el in the

2221

01:56:58,890 --> 01:56:58,419

number two and B has to give to be four

2222

01:57:02,850 --> 01:56:58,900

fade to black

2223

01:57:04,649 --> 01:57:02,860

that's the sandbox don't even worry

2224

01:57:11,459 --> 01:57:04,659

about it don't even worry about it

2225

01:57:14,040 --> 01:57:11,469

but it's it sounds like I mean it's 15

2226

01:57:17,159 --> 01:57:14,050

acres there's no telling what is been

2227

01:57:19,679 --> 01:57:17,169

going on on that property throughout

2228

01:57:27,089 --> 01:57:19,689

history so you don't know that that part

2229

01:57:31,049 --> 01:57:27,099

of it yeah I know I remember you telling

2230

01:57:37,409 --> 01:57:31,059

me about that and that I gotta tell you

2231

01:57:38,489 --> 01:57:37,419

you might be able to sell tickets you

2232

01:57:41,239 --> 01:57:38,499

might want to get some night-vision

2233

01:57:45,569 --> 01:57:41,249

goggles and start looking up in the sky

2234

01:57:47,699 --> 01:57:45,579

at night too as well but this is you

2235

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:47,709

tweet me or text me or whatever to let

2236

01:57:52,739 --> 01:57:49,599

me know what kind of think I should get

2237

01:57:54,179 --> 01:57:52,749

I was thinking about it but I don't I

2238

01:57:58,169 --> 01:57:54,189

don't know what I taste around the pump

2239

01:57:59,790 --> 01:57:58,179

house because I got a well you know yeah

2240

01:58:03,419 --> 01:57:59,800

I get night vision

2241

01:58:05,429 --> 01:58:03,429

we can get the Jimmy Church edition

2242

01:58:09,089 --> 01:58:05,439

night-vision goggles from Hoffman's

2243

01:58:10,830 --> 01:58:09,099

optics and the banners for Hoffman's

2244

01:58:12,689 --> 01:58:10,840

optics are over at Jimmy Church radio

2245

01:58:14,279 --> 01:58:12,699

calm I know you don't have a computer

2246

01:58:17,759 --> 01:58:14,289

but you got a cell phone you're tweeting

2247

01:58:20,669 --> 01:58:17,769

so yeah just go over to our website and

2248

01:58:26,009 --> 01:58:20,679

click on Hofmann's optics get over there

2249

01:58:27,989 --> 01:58:26,019

and and you can give them a call and get

2250

01:58:29,639 --> 01:58:27,999

yourself some night vision if you got 15

2251

01:58:31,709 --> 01:58:29,649

acres that means you don't have any

2252

01:58:33,959 --> 01:58:31,719

light pollution you've got trees you've

2253

01:58:35,520 --> 01:58:33,969

got things you want to be able to see

2254

01:58:38,909 --> 01:58:35,530

what's going on on the property at night

2255

01:58:40,560 --> 01:58:38,919

but also up in the sky and those orbs

2256

01:58:43,319 --> 01:58:40,570

that you're talking about they're coming

2257

01:58:53,389 --> 01:58:43,329

from somewhere and you'll be able to see

2258

01:58:58,859 --> 01:58:56,069

I'm telling you you want to be outside

2259

01:59:01,770 --> 01:58:58,869

and see where they're coming from okay

2260

01:59:03,839 --> 01:59:01,780

yeah maybe maybe the fade or knots we'll

2261

01:59:11,399 --> 01:59:03,849

do a road trip to your place and we'll

2262

01:59:13,529 --> 01:59:11,409

camp out we'll come up with a couple of

2263

01:59:15,299 --> 01:59:13,539

tour busses hey Doug Oh

2264

01:59:18,029 --> 01:59:15,309

I'll see you tomorrow night right here

2265

01:59:20,279 --> 01:59:18,039

on the show man and thank you for taking

2266

01:59:22,979 --> 01:59:20,289

the time to share that with us stay busy

2267

01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:22,989

on Twitter you've got all of the family

2268

01:59:28,109 --> 01:59:25,360

that you need around you for support any

2269

01:59:32,819 --> 01:59:28,119

questions that you have The Fader knots

2270

01:59:38,370 --> 01:59:32,829

are here for you man thank you thank you

2271

01:59:41,100 --> 01:59:38,380

man enjoy yourself okay it's Disney yeah

2272

01:59:42,060 --> 01:59:41,110

gobekli tepe you've got an e-ticket to

2273

01:59:45,060 --> 01:59:42,070

Disneyland

2274

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:45,070

enjoy the ride I'll talk to you alright

2275

01:59:47,879 --> 01:59:46,239

thank you Doug

2276

01:59:51,120 --> 01:59:47,889

that's a great phone call right there

2277

01:59:54,689 --> 01:59:51,130

and right in between Lawrence Livermore

2278

01:59:57,120 --> 01:59:54,699

and Travis Air Force Base everything is

2279

01:59:59,339 --> 01:59:57,130

happening up there Doug's ranch

2280

02:00:01,350 --> 01:59:59,349

this is fade to black I'm arrows Jimmy

2281

02:00:04,609 --> 02:00:01,360

Church it's Wednesday night Fator night

2282

02:00:08,610 --> 02:00:04,619

seven four seven two two eight two

2283

02:00:12,040 --> 02:00:08,620

zero five one I'll be right back

2284

02:00:19,640 --> 02:00:14,930

my buddies Rob Halford a mental guard on

2285

02:00:25,470 --> 02:00:22,919

this is kera digital broadcasting

2286

02:00:28,439 --> 02:00:25,480

station Salt Lake City Utah

2287

02:00:30,750 --> 02:00:28,449

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2288

02:00:31,500 --> 02:00:30,760

very good with our health regiment until

2289

02:00:33,360 --> 02:00:31,510

it's too late

2290

02:00:35,189 --> 02:00:33,370

we don't put oil in the car until the

2291

02:00:37,979 --> 02:00:35,199

engine blows up when the body's out of

2292

02:00:39,150 --> 02:00:37,989

balance your health is not so good give

2293

02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:39,160

your body some love

2294

02:00:44,700 --> 02:00:42,000

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2295

02:00:46,919 --> 02:00:44,710

t-dot-com try our life change tea which

2296

02:00:49,530 --> 02:00:46,929

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2297

02:00:50,729 --> 02:00:49,540

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2298

02:00:52,800 --> 02:00:50,739

the body and balance

2299

02:00:54,990 --> 02:00:52,810

we also carry organic supplements to

2300

02:00:57,419 --> 02:00:55,000

help you get where you need to go

2301

02:01:01,050 --> 02:00:57,429

so do your body a favor log on to get

2302

02:01:03,689 --> 02:01:01,060

the t-dot-com let's get the tte aecom

2303

02:01:06,060 --> 02:01:03,699

you can even visit our sales page to

2304

02:01:08,430 --> 02:01:06,070

save some dough does anybody call money

2305

02:01:10,380 --> 02:01:08,440

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2306

02:01:13,590 --> 02:01:10,390

for short healthful health tips go to

2307

02:01:18,570 --> 02:01:13,600

youtube and punch in health matters now

2308

02:01:21,900 --> 02:01:18,580

that's health matters now so log on to

2309

02:01:24,360 --> 02:01:21,910

get the t.com shop get balanced then

2310

02:01:25,979 --> 02:01:24,370

learn some cool tips at health matters

2311

02:01:30,209 --> 02:01:25,989

now you'll be glad you did

2312

02:01:33,419 --> 02:01:30,219

that's get the t.com your contact for

2313

02:01:37,229 --> 02:01:33,429

current news and trending topics are a

2314

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:37,239

radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2315

02:01:42,660 --> 02:01:39,520

to black and I only drink

2316

02:01:45,180 --> 02:01:42,670

fade to black blend coffee from River

2317

02:01:48,000 --> 02:01:45,190

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2318

02:01:52,260 --> 02:01:48,010

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2319

02:01:55,200 --> 02:01:52,270

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2320

02:01:57,270 --> 02:01:55,210

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2321

02:01:59,850 --> 02:01:57,280

hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2322

02:02:01,860 --> 02:01:59,860

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2323

02:02:03,000 --> 02:02:01,870

been drinking that has had great results

2324

02:02:05,910 --> 02:02:03,010

for over 20 years

2325

02:02:07,770 --> 02:02:05,920

it's called life change tea and it's

2326

02:02:10,380 --> 02:02:07,780

specially formulated to help detoxify

2327

02:02:13,080 --> 02:02:10,390

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2328

02:02:14,610 --> 02:02:13,090

blood all at once the colon is one of

2329

02:02:17,220 --> 02:02:14,620

the most ignored organs in the human

2330

02:02:19,050 --> 02:02:17,230

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2331

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:19,060

from the body the less time that way

2332

02:02:22,950 --> 02:02:21,040

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2333

02:02:24,900 --> 02:02:22,960

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2334

02:02:27,150 --> 02:02:24,910

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2335

02:02:29,850 --> 02:02:27,160

intruders from our entire digestive

2336

02:02:30,700 --> 02:02:29,860

system and get this weight loss can be a

2337

02:02:33,130 --> 02:02:30,710

side effect

2338

02:02:35,290 --> 02:02:33,140

and with continued use of the tea you

2339

02:02:37,870 --> 02:02:35,300

can experience clearer healthier younger

2340

02:02:39,700 --> 02:02:37,880

looking skin increased energy and a

2341

02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:39,710

happier outlook on life so if you're

2342

02:02:43,780 --> 02:02:40,880

tired of being tired

2343

02:02:47,650 --> 02:02:43,790

get the life change tea at get the tea

2344

02:02:50,560 --> 02:02:47,660

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2345

02:02:52,300 --> 02:02:50,570

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2346

02:02:54,610 --> 02:02:52,310

when you're on the road with limited

2347

02:02:56,530 --> 02:02:54,620

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2348

02:02:59,290 --> 02:02:56,540

listen to every minute a fade to black

2349

02:03:02,410 --> 02:02:59,300

by just calling six oh five five six two

2350

02:03:04,810 --> 02:03:02,420

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2351
02:03:06,820 --> 02:03:04,820
Internet needed it saves your data plan

2352
02:03:10,270 --> 02:03:06,830
and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2353
02:03:12,610 --> 02:03:10,280
minutes just call six oh five five six

2354
02:03:15,070 --> 02:03:12,620
two four four eight two you can listen

2355
02:03:18,720 --> 02:03:15,080
to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2356
02:03:21,370 --> 02:03:18,730
anywhere gobekli tepe

2357
02:03:23,470 --> 02:03:21,380
telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2358
02:03:26,170 --> 02:03:23,480
filled with the latest paranormal news

2359
02:03:27,910 --> 02:03:26,180
trending topics and fresh articles from

2360
02:03:30,250 --> 02:03:27,920
some of the most popular critical

2361
02:03:31,900 --> 02:03:30,260
thinkers in the community today stay

2362
02:03:34,570 --> 02:03:31,910
informed on your favorite paranormal

2363
02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:34,580

podcasts and live streaming talk shows

2364

02:03:39,250 --> 02:03:36,800

interact with the telepath and upload

2365

02:03:41,709 --> 02:03:39,260

your paranormal story or pics it could

2366

02:03:43,900 --> 02:03:41,719

be featured in an upcoming edition sign

2367

02:03:46,330 --> 02:03:43,910

up right now for the free telepath

2368

02:03:53,300 --> 02:03:46,340

newsletter at paranormal talk radio

2369

02:03:53,310 --> 02:03:57,310

[Music]

2370

02:04:04,720 --> 02:04:02,090

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2371

02:04:07,310 --> 02:04:04,730

really love ponies I'm serious I

2372

02:04:11,360 --> 02:04:07,320

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2373

02:04:16,460 --> 02:04:11,370

Brooks why fade to black because you

2374

02:04:20,430 --> 02:04:18,300

this is fade to black

2375

02:04:24,120 --> 02:04:20,440

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2376
02:04:25,730 --> 02:04:24,130
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2377
02:04:31,060 --> 02:04:25,740
alliance

2378
02:04:31,070 --> 02:04:39,660
[Music]

2379
02:04:42,690 --> 02:04:41,820
welcome back beta-blocker meals Jimmy

2380
02:04:46,440 --> 02:04:42,700
Church tonight

2381
02:04:50,910 --> 02:04:46,450
Fator night it is Wednesday 7 4 7 2 2 a

2382
02:04:54,000 --> 02:04:50,920
2:05 1 I just got an email genius are

2383
02:05:00,420 --> 02:04:54,010
lucky and luckiest man alive the email

2384
02:05:00,930 --> 02:05:00,430
was any of the Ramones Oh mad that's

2385
02:05:02,550 --> 02:05:00,940
harsh

2386
02:05:06,750 --> 02:05:02,560
now before I get back to the phone calls

2387
02:05:09,210 --> 02:05:06,760
I wanted to mention this I thought it

2388
02:05:12,810 --> 02:05:09,220

was gonna end and I wasn't sure what is

2389

02:05:17,430 --> 02:05:12,820

going on but I'm gonna mention this to

2390

02:05:20,310 --> 02:05:17,440

all of you right now I would love to

2391

02:05:24,960 --> 02:05:20,320

take some phone calls on this I'm not

2392

02:05:26,610 --> 02:05:24,970

joking have you in your community

2393

02:05:30,960 --> 02:05:26,620

wherever you are across the United

2394

02:05:36,360 --> 02:05:30,970

States are you do you have a neighbor

2395

02:05:42,180 --> 02:05:36,370

that is firing off fireworks every

2396

02:05:46,620 --> 02:05:42,190

single night for months now here in the

2397

02:05:48,990 --> 02:05:46,630

valley it seemed like you know we would

2398

02:05:50,730 --> 02:05:49,000

always joke that you know come around on

2399

02:05:52,470 --> 02:05:50,740

a weekend or every other weekend

2400

02:05:54,510 --> 02:05:52,480

somebody would shoot off fireworks and

2401

02:05:57,410 --> 02:05:54,520

we would take a guess at what the

2402

02:06:02,040 --> 02:05:57,420

holiday was and kind of laugh about it

2403

02:06:05,250 --> 02:06:02,050

since the lockdown started the stay at

2404

02:06:08,490 --> 02:06:05,260

home orders so I'm going back and when

2405

02:06:11,760 --> 02:06:08,500

was that so March April May June now

2406

02:06:18,510 --> 02:06:11,770

were in July so four and a half months

2407

02:06:22,470 --> 02:06:18,520

of constant fireworks all over the

2408

02:06:26,240 --> 02:06:22,480

valley all night every night going on

2409

02:06:29,400 --> 02:06:26,250

until all hours of the morning it's it's

2410

02:06:31,200 --> 02:06:29,410

constant now I don't know what the

2411

02:06:33,600 --> 02:06:31,210

reason for it is I haven't heard anybody

2412

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:33,610

talking about this I would think that

2413

02:06:39,419 --> 02:06:35,920

the media would be talking about it that

2414

02:06:45,790 --> 02:06:41,979

somebody you know what what's going is

2415

02:06:51,250 --> 02:06:45,800

there is there some kind of flash mob

2416

02:06:55,060 --> 02:06:51,260

with fireworks right now where there is

2417

02:06:56,859 --> 02:06:55,070

some kind of secret agreement with all

2418

02:06:59,279 --> 02:06:56,869

the possessors of fireworks that they're

2419

02:07:01,209 --> 02:06:59,289

gonna fire and and and nobody's run out

2420

02:07:06,479 --> 02:07:01,219

that's the other thing where's the

2421

02:07:11,279 --> 02:07:06,489

fireworks supply coming from it is

2422

02:07:15,129 --> 02:07:11,289

constant now that's it I've finally

2423

02:07:19,299 --> 02:07:15,139

mentioned it do you guys have this going

2424

02:07:23,560 --> 02:07:19,309

on in your cities I really want to know

2425

02:07:25,689 --> 02:07:23,570

okay and seven four seven two two eight

2426

02:07:27,009 --> 02:07:25,699

two zero five one let's go back to the

2427

02:07:35,850 --> 02:07:27,019

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2428

02:07:42,069 --> 02:07:38,229

hey Jim in Tennessee what part of

2429

02:07:47,409 --> 02:07:42,079

Tennessee Memphis just right outside of

2430

02:07:56,979 --> 02:07:51,549

oh no way yes sir I used to live in

2431

02:08:02,709 --> 02:07:56,989

Bartlett off a sycamore view and stage

2432

02:08:04,810 --> 02:08:02,719

stage road now now how many show hosts

2433

02:08:07,569 --> 02:08:04,820

can you call in on the national radio

2434

02:08:16,779 --> 02:08:07,579

show and have them mentioned Sycamore

2435

02:08:18,969 --> 02:08:16,789

View and Bartlett ain't gonna happen all

2436

02:08:20,290 --> 02:08:18,979

right welcome to the program welcome to

2437

02:08:23,439 --> 02:08:20,300

the program what's on your mind tonight

2438

02:08:26,040 --> 02:08:23,449

I love the program I've been listening

2439

02:08:29,139 --> 02:08:26,050

to you Jimmy for bet the last year or so

2440

02:08:32,379 --> 02:08:29,149

and I think is an awesome show

2441

02:08:37,179 --> 02:08:32,389

you cover a lot of territory and

2442

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:37,189

different different things and it's very

2443

02:08:42,699 --> 02:08:40,159

I love it it's awesome like you know I

2444

02:08:44,649 --> 02:08:42,709

listen to you every nightmare yeah thank

2445

02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:44,659

you so much anyway I wanted to call him

2446

02:08:52,000 --> 02:08:49,760

and tell you my story I am a paranormal

2447

02:08:52,809 --> 02:08:52,010

investigator have been for about 20

2448

02:08:56,079 --> 02:08:52,819

years now

2449

02:08:58,959 --> 02:08:56,089

right and I wanted to let you know what

2450

02:09:01,509 --> 02:08:58,969

got me involved so many people ask me

2451

02:09:03,909 --> 02:09:01,519

that every single time and I just

2452

02:09:05,979 --> 02:09:03,919

figured maybe I can get on and just let

2453

02:09:09,729 --> 02:09:05,989

everybody know what happened okay what

2454

02:09:13,509 --> 02:09:09,739

happened how I and how I got into this

2455

02:09:15,099 --> 02:09:13,519

because before this I was telling people

2456

02:09:17,709 --> 02:09:15,109

they were full of it

2457

02:09:19,929 --> 02:09:17,719

there's no such thing as ghosts stay

2458

02:09:25,599 --> 02:09:19,939

away from the other one discussed this

2459

02:09:29,649 --> 02:09:25,609

crap with you and hey well this show me

2460

02:09:33,429 --> 02:09:29,659

wrong so what happened anyone anyway I

2461

02:09:37,209 --> 02:09:33,439

was in him he was in the hard winter

2462

02:09:41,770 --> 02:09:37,219

time and people's pipes were getting

2463

02:09:48,299 --> 02:09:41,780

frozen and anyway I was on my way to

2464

02:09:59,679 --> 02:09:57,639

when I got home I heard this noise and

2465

02:10:03,369 --> 02:09:59,689

it sounds like water running innocent on

2466

02:10:06,159 --> 02:10:03,379

now so I went oh when can i hearing

2467

02:10:07,779 --> 02:10:06,169

around which which which room but this

2468

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:07,789

noise was coming from and it was a

2469

02:10:14,079 --> 02:10:11,599

kitchen I said uh well it sounds like

2470

02:10:16,119 --> 02:10:14,089

water let me get my flashlight went up

2471

02:10:20,289 --> 02:10:16,129

underneath the house and look and sure

2472

02:10:24,279 --> 02:10:20,299

enough you did but yeah you have broken

2473

02:10:27,699 --> 02:10:24,289

from water pipe so I went to add cut the

2474

02:10:35,469 --> 02:10:27,709

water off went back up underneath to

2475

02:10:37,089 --> 02:10:35,479

half and I saw a hole there so I said

2476

02:10:38,679 --> 02:10:37,099

well I tell you what it's the middle of

2477

02:10:40,779 --> 02:10:38,689

night and I can't see anything so I'm

2478

02:10:45,309 --> 02:10:40,789

gonna leave the walk off and go fix it

2479

02:10:47,409 --> 02:10:45,319

tomorrow right so as soon as that did

2480

02:10:51,250 --> 02:10:47,419

that cut the water off was getting ready

2481

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:51,260

for bed and I saw this apparition of

2482

02:10:59,319 --> 02:10:55,760

about about a 17 year old girl with her

2483

02:11:01,419 --> 02:10:59,329

head down walking slow I can see right

2484

02:11:04,000 --> 02:11:01,429

through a listed very transparent I can

2485

02:11:07,050 --> 02:11:04,010

tell you what you had on one of those

2486

02:11:11,940 --> 02:11:07,060

sundresses two-tone pays

2487

02:11:18,370 --> 02:11:11,950

two-tone Brown a light brown dark Moran

2488

02:11:21,340 --> 02:11:18,380

and she walked in my through my hallway

2489

02:11:24,610 --> 02:11:21,350

down toward the bedrooms turned off in

2490

02:11:26,980 --> 02:11:24,620

the back bedroom and I followed her it

2491

02:11:28,960 --> 02:11:26,990

kind of freaked me out at first because

2492

02:11:32,140 --> 02:11:28,970

this was my first experience with

2493

02:11:35,680 --> 02:11:32,150

anything unless it's I didn't know what

2494

02:11:39,670 --> 02:11:35,690

but she made me feel sad that this is

2495

02:11:42,040 --> 02:11:39,680

the feeling it came over me I was so sad

2496

02:11:45,430 --> 02:11:42,050

for her and I just kind of followed her

2497

02:11:47,560 --> 02:11:45,440

in a almost like a trance but I was

2498

02:11:50,080 --> 02:11:47,570

curious where she went that why she was

2499

02:11:52,480 --> 02:11:50,090

going back here in the bedroom I went

2500

02:11:54,760 --> 02:11:52,490

back and I looked in the closet there in

2501
02:12:00,340 --> 02:11:54,770
the bed everywhere there's nothing there

2502
02:12:04,960 --> 02:12:00,350
I said wow this is this is strange huh I

2503
02:12:08,170 --> 02:12:04,970
don't know what this is and I had that

2504
02:12:12,280 --> 02:12:08,180
feeling that she was close by with me

2505
02:12:16,920 --> 02:12:12,290
all night long well the next morning I

2506
02:12:19,600 --> 02:12:16,930
got a the Sun was out it was still cold

2507
02:12:25,150 --> 02:12:19,610
the Sun was out he was starting to fall

2508
02:12:26,860 --> 02:12:25,160
things out so I I decided to go

2509
02:12:29,440 --> 02:12:26,870
underneath the house and see if I

2510
02:12:34,240 --> 02:12:29,450
couldn't get to see what kind of damage

2511
02:12:36,400 --> 02:12:34,250
this was and anyway when I reach the

2512
02:12:39,310 --> 02:12:36,410
house and I look out in a flash light

2513
02:12:43,000 --> 02:12:39,320

with it at the hole that the pressure of

2514

02:12:46,570 --> 02:12:43,010

the water made in the mud and I saw some

2515

02:12:49,300 --> 02:12:46,580

look like the water was clear by this

2516

02:12:51,100 --> 02:12:49,310

time you know sitting in just all the

2517

02:12:54,700 --> 02:12:51,110

blood just kind of disappeared it's a

2518

02:12:57,370 --> 02:12:54,710

clear puddle I look down in the puddle

2519

02:13:01,930 --> 02:12:57,380

got the bottom of my flashlight who saw

2520

02:13:05,560 --> 02:13:01,940

gold lettering and she meant it what my

2521

02:13:10,200 --> 02:13:05,570

world is this Wow I've got to dig in I

2522

02:13:15,010 --> 02:13:10,210

thought that digging with my hands and I

2523

02:13:18,040 --> 02:13:15,020

found all of this cement so I started

2524

02:13:19,839 --> 02:13:18,050

pulling and I was told it was coming up

2525

02:13:23,740 --> 02:13:19,849

but it was slow there's

2526

02:13:26,800 --> 02:13:23,750

about six inches deep but I was lifting

2527

02:13:29,439 --> 02:13:26,810

and chugging and pulling and they're

2528

02:13:31,240 --> 02:13:29,449

brushing away the more mud I was bound

2529

02:13:34,209 --> 02:13:31,250

eternally get what if this was out of

2530

02:13:37,120 --> 02:13:34,219

there anyway there was enough room like

2531

02:13:39,129 --> 02:13:37,130

it's my stood this thing up looked at

2532

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,139

look at it with me in the flag with the

2533

02:13:46,870 --> 02:13:41,840

flashlight and dance it wasn't a

2534

02:13:51,479 --> 02:13:46,880

headstone right how big was it it was it

2535

02:14:02,290 --> 02:13:58,540

three foot I maybe two foot okay so this

2536

02:14:06,010 --> 02:14:02,300

is I think you know my next question if

2537

02:14:10,990 --> 02:14:06,020

that's a gravestone then you are right

2538

02:14:14,350 --> 02:14:11,000

next to a body as well a casket well

2539

02:14:16,569 --> 02:14:14,360

here's this is this is what this is what

2540

02:14:18,370 --> 02:14:16,579

happened I pulled that the headstone out

2541

02:14:21,100 --> 02:14:18,380

straight the house and drug it out do

2542

02:14:26,220 --> 02:14:21,110

you still have it with the water hose do

2543

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:26,230

you still have it no okay

2544

02:14:42,280 --> 02:14:30,639

there was the name on it it was AG

2545

02:14:44,919 --> 02:14:42,290

Bentley female five years old and back

2546

02:14:52,660 --> 02:14:44,929

in 1868

2547

02:14:54,970 --> 02:14:52,670

Wow Wow Wow that's all I could say all I

2548

02:14:57,160 --> 02:14:54,980

could think wow yeah that's crazy town

2549

02:15:00,129 --> 02:14:57,170

going on okay so what happened next

2550

02:15:03,220 --> 02:15:00,139

so immediately I called channel 3

2551

02:15:06,250 --> 02:15:03,230

channel 5 channel 13 channel 24 and 30 I

2552

02:15:10,569 --> 02:15:06,260

got them all out to my house I bet you

2553

02:15:14,620 --> 02:15:10,579

did the bottom this one know what was

2554

02:15:16,930 --> 02:15:14,630

going on and why this headstone was here

2555

02:15:20,709 --> 02:15:16,940

underneath my house in my buried a

2556

02:15:22,330 --> 02:15:20,719

couple of cemetery or what so they did

2557

02:15:24,580 --> 02:15:22,340

they get back there they all did

2558

02:15:27,129 --> 02:15:24,590

background checks for me and they went

2559

02:15:29,709 --> 02:15:27,139

way back in history to find out what

2560

02:15:32,830 --> 02:15:29,719

this wasn't you know before my house was

2561

02:15:34,050 --> 02:15:32,840

built here and they did and they came

2562

02:15:36,850 --> 02:15:34,060

back and let me

2563

02:15:39,030 --> 02:15:36,860

some calls with some came back to the

2564

02:15:43,840 --> 02:15:39,040

house and they were staying yes this

2565

02:15:47,470 --> 02:15:43,850

used to be an old plantation people did

2566

02:15:50,860 --> 02:15:47,480

die back here in this in this area this

2567

02:15:53,800 --> 02:15:50,870

whole place used to be a cemetery this

2568

02:15:59,380 --> 02:15:53,810

whole area here for about a mile in all

2569

02:16:01,660 --> 02:15:59,390

directions Wow okay so is there a body

2570

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:01,670

underneath this house I've got to know

2571

02:16:09,400 --> 02:16:06,320

this they said no it was transferred and

2572

02:16:13,930 --> 02:16:09,410

moved about eight miles away to a new

2573

02:16:17,700 --> 02:16:13,940

cemetery said okay but then does exam

2574

02:16:22,270 --> 02:16:17,710

and said but they forgot about six

2575

02:16:25,840 --> 02:16:22,280

headstones they could not find I said

2576

02:16:30,270 --> 02:16:25,850

well I found one he says yes and we know

2577

02:16:33,490 --> 02:16:30,280

where she's buried and we would love to

2578

02:16:35,920 --> 02:16:33,500

take this headstone for you and place it

2579

02:16:41,170 --> 02:16:35,930

back on her her grave over deck because

2580

02:16:45,190 --> 02:16:41,180

there's no marker so you did I said yeah

2581

02:16:48,000 --> 02:16:45,200

absolutely that's that that's cool but

2582

02:16:51,970 --> 02:16:48,010

that's not the story doesn't end there

2583

02:16:59,350 --> 02:16:51,980

she was like she was five her body was

2584

02:17:03,280 --> 02:16:59,360

moved you your house is built on an old

2585

02:17:06,610 --> 02:17:03,290

cemetery and and you've got a seventeen

2586

02:17:11,160 --> 02:17:06,620

year old woman walking around in a

2587

02:17:15,480 --> 02:17:11,170

Paisley shirt now so what's up with that

2588

02:17:20,200 --> 02:17:15,490

yeah I don't Lee thing I could think of

2589

02:17:22,150 --> 02:17:20,210

is I know spirits can come come back any

2590

02:17:26,380 --> 02:17:22,160

age they want to but whatever they're

2591

02:17:30,040 --> 02:17:26,390

they and whatever they're they're

2592

02:17:33,760 --> 02:17:30,050

comfortable with whatever age they want

2593

02:17:37,270 --> 02:17:33,770

to be so I don't know if it maybe this

2594

02:17:42,340 --> 02:17:37,280

was the child's mother yeah that's what

2595

02:17:44,620 --> 02:17:42,350

I was or if this was her right but I

2596

02:17:47,291 --> 02:17:44,630

don't know that yeah and I never could

2597

02:17:49,150 --> 02:17:47,301

find out because I never saw her again

2598

02:17:54,371 --> 02:17:49,160

yeah because you pulled the gravestone

2599

02:17:58,420 --> 02:17:54,381

out that's crazy town Jim that is reason

2600

02:18:02,530 --> 02:17:58,430

lazy that is crazy crazy but I was so I

2601
02:18:05,500 --> 02:18:02,540
had to find out more about this and this

2602
02:18:07,360 --> 02:18:05,510
is how I got into paranormal

2603
02:18:08,350 --> 02:18:07,370
investigations and I've been doing it

2604
02:18:11,741 --> 02:18:08,360
for 20 years now

2605
02:18:13,900 --> 02:18:11,751
and I go I don't charge anything for

2606
02:18:16,390 --> 02:18:13,910
anybody to go to their house their

2607
02:18:18,520 --> 02:18:16,400
business their their fields their

2608
02:18:23,380 --> 02:18:18,530
anywhere anywhere they want me and they

2609
02:18:25,451 --> 02:18:23,390
need me I'd go you know my said they

2610
02:18:29,260 --> 02:18:25,461
don't charge anything I'd do it just for

2611
02:18:31,900 --> 02:18:29,270
a service for people and I talk with

2612
02:18:33,340 --> 02:18:31,910
them and let them know you know most of

2613
02:18:36,581 --> 02:18:33,350

them are afraid they're scared to death

2614

02:18:43,150 --> 02:18:36,591

of spirits and you know please don't be

2615

02:18:45,911 --> 02:18:43,160

afraid I'm only here to assist you or to

2616

02:18:48,161 --> 02:18:45,921

watch over you and help you Memphis is

2617

02:18:51,130 --> 02:18:48,171

the most haunted city in America man

2618

02:18:54,280 --> 02:18:51,140

that Memphis is haunted yeah Memphis is

2619

02:18:59,170 --> 02:18:54,290

haunted there isn't I live there for

2620

02:19:04,390 --> 02:18:59,180

about a year and I don't think there is

2621

02:19:07,600 --> 02:19:04,400

a person in Memphis that hasn't seen a

2622

02:19:12,911 --> 02:19:07,610

ghost and or doesn't believe it goes it

2623

02:19:16,411 --> 02:19:12,921

doesn't a Memphis is haunted and many

2624

02:19:19,840 --> 02:19:16,421

sites here and I picked up voices and

2625

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:19,850

and there's nobody around even children

2626

02:19:25,630 --> 02:19:22,160

playing at once shame of care that I

2627

02:19:30,430 --> 02:19:25,640

went through that has there's no

2628

02:19:33,850 --> 02:19:30,440

headstone there's no houses around but

2629

02:19:36,970 --> 02:19:33,860

I've picked up children at 4:15 in the

2630

02:19:38,621 --> 02:19:36,980

morning chasing each other yelling and

2631

02:19:40,570 --> 02:19:38,631

screaming just having a good time it

2632

02:19:43,300 --> 02:19:40,580

lasted for about two minutes and then

2633

02:19:46,780 --> 02:19:43,310

faded off the nothing I used to work

2634

02:19:49,091 --> 02:19:46,790

down on a Beale Street and I worked at

2635

02:19:51,551 --> 02:19:49,101

the Omni new Daisy I don't know if it's

2636

02:19:55,360 --> 02:19:51,561

still there I'm sure it is

2637

02:19:57,520 --> 02:19:55,370

but and I worked at each one of those

2638

02:20:00,150 --> 02:19:57,530

bars up and up and down Beale Street

2639

02:20:02,850 --> 02:20:00,160

everybody did all the musicians and

2640

02:20:06,810 --> 02:20:02,860

in lights and whatever but every one of

2641

02:20:11,881 --> 02:20:06,820

those bars on Beale Street has got a

2642

02:20:14,131 --> 02:20:11,891

resident ghost and it's it's it's it's a

2643

02:20:16,620 --> 02:20:14,141

fact of life and and at the Omni new

2644

02:20:17,820 --> 02:20:16,630

Daisy which that place was crazy in the

2645

02:20:20,011 --> 02:20:17,830

back

2646

02:20:22,710 --> 02:20:20,021

I was the stage manager there for for

2647

02:20:24,841 --> 02:20:22,720

quite a long time and and I would poke

2648

02:20:27,900 --> 02:20:24,851

around and I remember I don't know if

2649

02:20:29,631 --> 02:20:27,910

he's still around but the the guy that

2650

02:20:33,301 --> 02:20:29,641

ran the place at that time his name was

2651
02:20:37,080 --> 02:20:33,311
Mike Greene and Mike Greene's office was

2652
02:20:38,580 --> 02:20:37,090
upstairs and and I would go up there and

2653
02:20:40,410 --> 02:20:38,590
sit down to the and he would tell me

2654
02:20:42,631 --> 02:20:40,420
meant Church man you can't poke around

2655
02:20:44,640 --> 02:20:42,641
here man this place is haunted don't go

2656
02:20:46,381 --> 02:20:44,650
in the back don't go over here I'm up

2657
02:20:49,381 --> 02:20:46,391
here at night there's stuff moving

2658
02:20:54,690 --> 02:20:49,391
around and and it really got me freaked

2659
02:20:56,370 --> 02:20:54,700
out man and it it's just a way of life

2660
02:20:59,341 --> 02:20:56,380
you know Memphis has been there a long

2661
02:21:04,460 --> 02:20:59,351
time and it's just got this rich history

2662
02:21:07,020 --> 02:21:04,470
of the paranormal it does it really does

2663
02:21:11,940 --> 02:21:07,030

unless I thought I've gone to a lot of

2664

02:21:14,610 --> 02:21:11,950

places here in Memphis and I have a lot

2665

02:21:20,070 --> 02:21:14,620

of different artists do some things on

2666

02:21:25,710 --> 02:21:20,080

video and on audio and it's it's got me

2667

02:21:28,170 --> 02:21:25,720

hooked we're starting with that day it

2668

02:21:31,200 --> 02:21:28,180

did it did it I was I've been hooked

2669

02:21:33,030 --> 02:21:31,210

every sensing and I help people well

2670

02:21:36,301 --> 02:21:33,040

like an intern explain to them why

2671

02:21:40,801 --> 02:21:36,311

they're there and who it is and I've

2672

02:21:44,490 --> 02:21:40,811

gotten to the point that I can feel the

2673

02:21:47,940 --> 02:21:44,500

spirit if it's a female if it's a male

2674

02:21:50,100 --> 02:21:47,950

if it's older younger and and pretty

2675

02:21:52,200 --> 02:21:50,110

much why they're there and they will

2676

02:21:57,360 --> 02:21:52,210

speak sometimes I can hear them

2677

02:21:59,460 --> 02:21:57,370

sometimes I cannot but it's it's over

2678

02:22:05,551 --> 02:21:59,470

the years I have been just kind of

2679

02:22:07,140 --> 02:22:05,561

accelerating and in my gifts I guess you

2680

02:22:10,591 --> 02:22:07,150

can call them and there they're getting

2681

02:22:12,930 --> 02:22:10,601

better and stronger and I enjoy it

2682

02:22:14,120 --> 02:22:12,940

really I just I just love to help people

2683

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,130

I'm just

2684

02:22:19,429 --> 02:22:16,800

services all I'm doing yeah and you're

2685

02:22:25,010 --> 02:22:19,439

in a great city you're it's a growth

2686

02:22:28,729 --> 02:22:25,020

industry hm thank you for the phone call

2687

02:22:30,380 --> 02:22:28,739

man and and I miss Memphis it's one of

2688

02:22:33,769 --> 02:22:30,390

the greatest cities in America man I

2689

02:22:35,960 --> 02:22:33,779

missed that town so be well and be safe

2690

02:22:39,290 --> 02:22:35,970

out there and give my best to everybody

2691

02:22:41,479 --> 02:22:39,300

in Memphis man I will sure do that I

2692

02:22:46,550 --> 02:22:41,489

appreciate you have a great night and

2693

02:22:51,490 --> 02:22:46,560

gobekli tepe that's what I'm talking

2694

02:22:57,590 --> 02:22:51,500

about Jim in Memphis I miss Memphis and

2695

02:23:03,229 --> 02:22:57,600

the how do i how do I say this the

2696

02:23:05,479 --> 02:23:03,239

people of Memphis there is first off

2697

02:23:07,639 --> 02:23:05,489

Memphis is old okay that's the first

2698

02:23:10,639 --> 02:23:07,649

thing second thing they've gone through

2699

02:23:13,939 --> 02:23:10,649

three four five different cultures have

2700

02:23:18,679 --> 02:23:13,949

have moved through there and stay there

2701
02:23:22,370 --> 02:23:18,689
so they're this deep-seated history that

2702
02:23:25,389 --> 02:23:22,380
is there you know Memphis isn't just

2703
02:23:31,189 --> 02:23:25,399
about Elvis I'm just letting you know

2704
02:23:33,859 --> 02:23:31,199
theater arts music religion all powerful

2705
02:23:36,740 --> 02:23:33,869
forces in Memphis and then once you

2706
02:23:39,139 --> 02:23:36,750
start hanging out and and working your

2707
02:23:42,050 --> 02:23:39,149
way around and through Memphis you start

2708
02:23:42,530 --> 02:23:42,060
to feel it there there's a vibe there

2709
02:23:45,460 --> 02:23:42,540
man

2710
02:23:48,679 --> 02:23:45,470
Memphis is in an extraordinary city

2711
02:23:49,969 --> 02:23:48,689
extraordinary completely haunted let's

2712
02:23:54,170 --> 02:23:49,979
go back to the phones hi you're live on

2713
02:24:00,620 --> 02:23:54,180

fade to black who's calling everybody

2714

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:00,630

hey JT how are you last night Wow yeah

2715

02:24:06,639 --> 02:24:02,640

yeah great show last night great show

2716

02:24:10,450 --> 02:24:06,649

great show so what's on your mind

2717

02:24:15,800 --> 02:24:10,460

well well overrated singers again

2718

02:24:18,830 --> 02:24:15,810

overrated white naked David David

2719

02:24:20,570 --> 02:24:18,840

covered there no you can't David

2720

02:24:25,110 --> 02:24:20,580

Coverdale is not overrated

2721

02:24:28,050 --> 02:24:25,120

really for you okay I can't see

2722

02:24:35,960 --> 02:24:28,060

I can see it I can see it not for me the

2723

02:24:40,139 --> 02:24:39,060

okay I'll go with Steven Tyler Steven

2724

02:24:42,810 --> 02:24:40,149

Tyler is overrated

2725

02:24:45,060 --> 02:24:42,820

yeah yeah I'm with you on that way

2726

02:24:50,719 --> 02:24:45,070

somebody I'm gonna say man yeah

2727

02:25:00,210 --> 02:24:56,849

definitely lucky and it's it's it's I

2728

02:25:04,530 --> 02:25:00,220

think genius business-wise but lucky can

2729

02:25:07,070 --> 02:25:04,540

Intuit what well okay all right you want

2730

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:07,080

to go I'm gonna go overrated and

2731

02:25:12,650 --> 02:25:11,280

luckiest man alive the king the crown

2732

02:25:18,270 --> 02:25:12,660

okay

2733

02:25:21,810 --> 02:25:18,280

luckiest man alive Mick Jagger oh yeah

2734

02:25:25,200 --> 02:25:21,820

Mick Jagger Mick Jagger luckiest man

2735

02:25:28,590 --> 02:25:25,210

alive you know that's it that's it I

2736

02:25:32,849 --> 02:25:28,600

can't let let the hate mail start coming

2737

02:25:35,370 --> 02:25:32,859

in I can already but yeah he found a lot

2738

02:25:40,170 --> 02:25:35,380

I mean Stephen tired

2739

02:25:44,160 --> 02:25:40,180

kind of look like to but but yeah yeah

2740

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:44,170

Mick Jagger luckiest man alive might be

2741

02:25:49,920 --> 02:25:47,200

somebody posted Tom Petty and you know

2742

02:25:55,260 --> 02:25:49,930

Tom Petty just died and everything I was

2743

02:25:58,260 --> 02:25:55,270

never I never got Tom Petty and the

2744

02:26:01,670 --> 02:25:58,270

Heartbreakers I tried to like them I had

2745

02:26:05,310 --> 02:26:01,680

a couple of songs that were like okay I

2746

02:26:06,120 --> 02:26:05,320

never was on board with it and you know

2747

02:26:07,860 --> 02:26:06,130

what I mean

2748

02:26:11,820 --> 02:26:07,870

Mary Jane dealing song but you know why

2749

02:26:14,370 --> 02:26:11,830

that is well yeah right you need but to

2750

02:26:17,580 --> 02:26:14,380

say Tom Petty luckiest man alive and he

2751

02:26:20,040 --> 02:26:17,590

just his body's still warm so it kind of

2752

02:26:24,990 --> 02:26:20,050

feels a little funky to be going there

2753

02:26:27,630 --> 02:26:25,000

he's not here to defend himself but but

2754

02:26:32,250 --> 02:26:27,640

I didn't say that somebody else posted

2755

02:26:37,679 --> 02:26:32,260

it you know and now underrated singers

2756

02:26:43,609 --> 02:26:37,689

what about underrated singers underrated

2757

02:26:52,979 --> 02:26:49,229

doesn't get I mean Bob he's not a singer

2758

02:26:58,319 --> 02:26:52,989

he's not a singer today but but back in

2759

02:27:00,590 --> 02:26:58,329

the day Don Dokken on his best day was

2760

02:27:03,630 --> 02:27:00,600

one of the best singers on this planet

2761

02:27:05,279 --> 02:27:03,640

okay so that you know and that's you

2762

02:27:07,529 --> 02:27:05,289

know he's just gone through his phases

2763

02:27:10,380 --> 02:27:07,539

and and he's not in a good phase right

2764

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:10,390

now but but you know if you go back to

2765

02:27:16,649 --> 02:27:13,920

you know man tooth and nail come on man

2766

02:27:19,229 --> 02:27:16,659

seriously it doesn't get any better than

2767

02:27:24,510 --> 02:27:19,239

that doesn't get any better but luckiest

2768

02:27:35,609 --> 02:27:24,520

man alive the king Oh Oh Yoko and Linda

2769

02:27:41,340 --> 02:27:35,619

McCartney I didn't pose that know how

2770

02:27:47,099 --> 02:27:41,350

about I give you a singer's name tell me

2771

02:27:51,090 --> 02:27:47,109

what song me were in okay Neil Young

2772

02:27:53,580 --> 02:27:51,100

Neil Young Nassau glad he was in harvest

2773

02:28:02,370 --> 02:27:53,590

women silent reference in Harvest Moon

2774

02:28:05,969 --> 02:28:02,380

that oh yeah Home Alabama oh yes he did

2775

02:28:07,920 --> 02:28:05,979

he did he's no he's referenced in that

2776

02:28:10,800 --> 02:28:07,930

song reference didn't thought yeah yeah

2777

02:28:14,309 --> 02:28:10,810

yeah yeah yeah okay that would be sweet

2778

02:28:17,639 --> 02:28:14,319

home alabama' yes okay so what what

2779

02:28:21,540 --> 02:28:17,649

reference David Bowie what referenced

2780

02:28:24,479 --> 02:28:21,550

David Bowie yeah what song oh I don't

2781

02:28:30,779 --> 02:28:24,489

know red hot chili peppers

2782

02:28:34,319 --> 02:28:30,789

californication oh really really yeah

2783

02:28:37,609 --> 02:28:34,329

man but yeah I mean I can't figure out

2784

02:28:43,260 --> 02:28:37,619

what Anthony Kiedis is singing anyway so

2785

02:28:46,920 --> 02:28:43,270

but yeah it probably slipped by stumped

2786

02:28:50,020 --> 02:28:46,930

a call or not give me 150 bucks stumped

2787

02:28:52,179 --> 02:28:50,030

the panel stopped the panel

2788

02:28:54,490 --> 02:28:52,189

yeah you got me but we're at a

2789

02:28:58,300 --> 02:28:54,500

commercial break so I can bow out so

2790

02:29:00,400 --> 02:28:58,310

there you go JT be safe out there

2791

02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:00,410

drive safely give my best to the family

2792

02:29:06,580 --> 02:29:02,720

and we'll see you tomorrow night right

2793

02:29:11,080 --> 02:29:06,590

here number 6 24 26 go back picked up

2794

02:29:13,090 --> 02:29:11,090

everybody gobekli tepe JT from Indy

2795

02:29:15,580 --> 02:29:13,100

thank you so much JT I'm gonna take a

2796

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:15,590

quick break right here I'll come back

2797

02:29:22,179 --> 02:29:17,840

with more of your phone calls next

2798

02:29:23,770 --> 02:29:22,189

tonight is fader night tonight tonight

2799

02:29:27,370 --> 02:29:23,780

is Fator night not tomorrow night

2800

02:29:30,910 --> 02:29:27,380

tomorrow night is Richard bleep in Dolan

2801
02:29:35,050 --> 02:29:30,920
right now the phone number is seven four

2802
02:29:38,350 --> 02:29:35,060
seven two two eight two zero five one

2803
02:29:41,440 --> 02:29:38,360
seven four seven two two eight two zero

2804
02:29:56,800 --> 02:29:41,450
five one I'll be right back stay with us

2805
02:30:05,739 --> 02:30:00,319
my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy charge

2806
02:30:13,630 --> 02:30:05,749
radio.com despite popular opinion

2807
02:30:18,830 --> 02:30:15,889
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2808
02:30:22,519 --> 02:30:18,840
and I take life changed he supplements

2809
02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:22,529
every single day it's what I do click on

2810
02:30:32,989 --> 02:30:30,349
when you take the beans from Central

2811
02:30:35,420 --> 02:30:32,999
America with dashes of indonesian and

2812
02:30:38,540 --> 02:30:35,430
african mixed in and then roasted to the

2813
02:30:41,929 --> 02:30:38,550

dark side of fade to black you create

2814

02:30:44,599 --> 02:30:41,939

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

2815

02:30:47,870 --> 02:30:44,609

the fade to black blend from river moon

2816

02:30:50,300 --> 02:30:47,880

coffee yes river moon's darkest

2817

02:30:50,989 --> 02:30:50,310

customized roast was created for the

2818

02:30:54,649 --> 02:30:50,999

love of

2819

02:30:57,170 --> 02:30:54,659

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2820

02:31:00,410 --> 02:30:57,180

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2821

02:31:04,609 --> 02:31:00,420

every sip of this full-bodied dark java

2822

02:31:06,469 --> 02:31:04,619

i need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2823

02:31:09,649 --> 02:31:06,479

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2824

02:31:12,080 --> 02:31:09,659

like the bunker leaning further into the

2825

02:31:15,380 --> 02:31:12,090

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2826
02:31:17,029 --> 02:31:15,390
blend from river moon coffee just click

2827
02:31:20,359 --> 02:31:17,039
on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2828
02:31:27,000 --> 02:31:20,369
and use the promo code f2 b blend for

2829
02:31:30,330 --> 02:31:28,800
hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2830
02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:30,340
best-selling author and the founder of

2831
02:31:34,230 --> 02:31:32,800
before bidden knowledge TV together with

2832
02:31:36,599 --> 02:31:34,240
my team we have built a all-new

2833
02:31:38,580 --> 02:31:36,609
conscious dreamy TV platform designed

2834
02:31:40,170 --> 02:31:38,590
with heavy family member in mind if you

2835
02:31:41,849 --> 02:31:40,180
have ever wanted to travel the world and

2836
02:31:43,740 --> 02:31:41,859
attend lectures and workshops from your

2837
02:31:46,650 --> 02:31:43,750
favorite speakers we were able to look

2838
02:31:48,599 --> 02:31:46,660

no further forbidden knowledge dot TV

2839

02:31:50,340 --> 02:31:48,609

there are dozens of workshops and

2840

02:31:51,960 --> 02:31:50,350

lectures from speakers we know and love

2841

02:31:53,610 --> 02:31:51,970

we have also include an amazing

2842

02:31:55,139 --> 02:31:53,620

categories to ensure that your

2843

02:31:57,360 --> 02:31:55,149

consciousness is entertained and

2844

02:31:59,580 --> 02:31:57,370

elevating on a daily basis amazing

2845

02:32:02,099 --> 02:31:59,590

interviews ancient history essential

2846

02:32:04,530 --> 02:32:02,109

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2847

02:32:06,900 --> 02:32:04,540

conspiracies mysteries health and

2848

02:32:09,269 --> 02:32:06,910

fitness conscious cooking meditations

2849

02:32:11,460 --> 02:32:09,279

finance yoga and so much more to stop

2850

02:32:12,780 --> 02:32:11,470

your free trial on any mobile device or

2851
02:32:13,740 --> 02:32:12,790
computer surf they're forbidden

2852
02:32:23,179 --> 02:32:13,750
knowledge

2853
02:32:26,099 --> 02:32:23,189
TV again visit forbidden art TV today

2854
02:32:28,860 --> 02:32:26,109
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2855
02:32:32,219 --> 02:32:28,870
radio you love the new paranormal radio

2856
02:32:34,260 --> 02:32:32,229
app from torque stream live you'll find

2857
02:32:37,650 --> 02:32:34,270
a great selection of talk shows covering

2858
02:32:40,050 --> 02:32:37,660
UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

2859
02:32:42,300 --> 02:32:40,060
more download the paranormal radio app

2860
02:32:44,130 --> 02:32:42,310
now and start listening to the very best

2861
02:32:46,019 --> 02:32:44,140
in paranormal talk entertainment

2862
02:32:48,420 --> 02:32:46,029
including the network you're listening

2863
02:32:51,599 --> 02:32:48,430

to right now the paranormal radio app

2864

02:32:59,711 --> 02:32:51,609

free in Google Play and the iOS App

2865

02:33:14,211 --> 02:33:03,411

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2866

02:33:23,460 --> 02:33:14,221

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2867

02:33:23,470 --> 02:33:27,750

[Music]

2868

02:33:27,760 --> 02:33:30,990

[Applause]

2869

02:33:35,301 --> 02:33:32,880

welcome back fade to black

2870

02:33:38,390 --> 02:33:35,311

[Music]

2871

02:33:43,780 --> 02:33:38,400

the overrated underrated singer argument

2872

02:33:47,480 --> 02:33:43,790

in Twitter has gone to a whole new level

2873

02:33:49,940 --> 02:33:47,490

broken through the floor it to to a

2874

02:33:51,501 --> 02:33:49,950

place I know nothing about absolutely

2875

02:33:52,970 --> 02:33:51,511

incredible which you guys are this is

2876

02:33:55,310 --> 02:33:52,980

fade to black are meals to be Church its

2877

02:33:58,001 --> 02:33:55,320

fate or night Wednesday night seven four

2878

02:34:01,910 --> 02:33:58,011

seven two two eight two zero five one

2879

02:34:05,360 --> 02:34:01,920

Bret Michaels okay so is Bret Michaels

2880

02:34:12,310 --> 02:34:05,370

overrated or underrated he got to put

2881

02:34:16,100 --> 02:34:12,320

that part in this is a Adam Levine

2882

02:34:19,461 --> 02:34:16,110

overrated man that's it that's a tough

2883

02:34:21,770 --> 02:34:19,471

call because I didn't he really tries to

2884

02:34:24,470 --> 02:34:21,780

sing right

2885

02:34:28,881 --> 02:34:24,480

Rick Rick Emmett underrated completely

2886

02:34:33,470 --> 02:34:28,891

underrated absolutely I saw something

2887

02:34:33,770 --> 02:34:33,480

else here that I wanted to to get caught

2888

02:34:37,881 --> 02:34:33,780

up

2889

02:34:39,950 --> 02:34:37,891

I lost it Oh meatloaf meatloaf was a

2890

02:34:40,730 --> 02:34:39,960

great singer I don't think he was

2891

02:34:44,780 --> 02:34:40,740

overrated

2892

02:34:46,940 --> 02:34:44,790

i man i I don't I don't know if I can i

2893

02:34:51,711 --> 02:34:46,950

you know but look this is opinions and

2894

02:34:55,100 --> 02:34:51,721

then mark just posted how about the most

2895

02:34:59,091 --> 02:34:55,110

ignored singer Gary Cherone look Gary

2896

02:35:02,480 --> 02:34:59,101

Cherone get the funk out extreme more

2897

02:35:07,131 --> 02:35:02,490

than words the extreme albums were

2898

02:35:11,120 --> 02:35:07,141

amazing Gary Cherone and Van Halen that

2899

02:35:13,640 --> 02:35:11,130

just didn't work it just it didn't work

2900

02:35:20,330 --> 02:35:13,650

I saw him in concert I saw him in San

2901

02:35:24,350 --> 02:35:20,340

Diego and hey wow that really that

2902

02:35:26,930 --> 02:35:24,360

really blew my mind that it wasn't Gary

2903

02:35:29,780 --> 02:35:26,940

Sheeran Gary Cherone an extreme of a

2904

02:35:31,850 --> 02:35:29,790

fantastic band a great singer great

2905

02:35:32,990 --> 02:35:31,860

singer let's go back to the phones hi

2906

02:35:41,091 --> 02:35:33,000

you're live on fade to black who's

2907

02:35:44,690 --> 02:35:41,101

calling you're live oh oh that's that's

2908

02:35:46,190 --> 02:35:44,700

my bad that's my bad I didn't click hold

2909

02:35:47,870 --> 02:35:46,200

on for a second okay

2910

02:35:49,040 --> 02:35:47,880

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2911

02:35:53,760 --> 02:35:49,050

calling

2912

02:35:55,650 --> 02:35:53,770

hey Jay from Kansas City Missouri AJ

2913

02:35:59,310 --> 02:35:55,660

from Kansas City Missouri how are you

2914

02:36:01,440 --> 02:35:59,320

tonight I'm doing fantastic I just got

2915

02:36:03,210 --> 02:36:01,450

back from bike ride I listened to you

2916

02:36:06,120 --> 02:36:03,220

while going to bike ride trail out here

2917

02:36:14,010 --> 02:36:06,130

oh right on right on cellphone

2918

02:36:17,400 --> 02:36:14,020

headphones Yeah right on right on and

2919

02:36:20,310 --> 02:36:17,410

and hopefully other people are listening

2920

02:36:23,040 --> 02:36:20,320

and going man that dude is that dude is

2921

02:36:29,700 --> 02:36:23,050

uh I do this weird

2922

02:36:34,770 --> 02:36:29,710

what's he listen I get some interesting

2923

02:36:36,210 --> 02:36:34,780

looks good for you Jay you're a rebel

2924

02:36:37,850 --> 02:36:36,220

you're a rebel what's on your mind

2925

02:36:40,830 --> 02:36:37,860

tonight what's on your mind

2926

02:36:42,840 --> 02:36:40,840

all right well I figured I would call a

2927

02:36:45,570 --> 02:36:42,850

while I don't know if maybe there's a

2928

02:36:48,870 --> 02:36:45,580

couple weeks ago one of your breaking

2929

02:36:52,500 --> 02:36:48,880

news was that the Navy had accidentally

2930

02:36:54,780 --> 02:36:52,510

dropped one of their Hawk there their

2931

02:36:57,480 --> 02:36:54,790

aircraft do you remember that oh it was

2932

02:37:03,630 --> 02:36:57,490

a hypersonic missile out here at Edwards

2933

02:37:04,170 --> 02:37:03,640

Air Force Base yes okay so you reported

2934

02:37:06,990 --> 02:37:04,180

on it

2935

02:37:10,200 --> 02:37:07,000

the night after it had happened that's

2936

02:37:15,060 --> 02:37:10,210

right night before I was like I said out

2937

02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:15,070

of my bike and I hear just just crazy

2938

02:37:22,170 --> 02:37:17,520

like the like the the sky is shaking

2939

02:37:24,630 --> 02:37:22,180

huge noise I look up and it's one of

2940

02:37:27,810 --> 02:37:24,640

those it's one of the Navy's new black

2941

02:37:30,240 --> 02:37:27,820

triangle fighters go gosh I can't

2942

02:37:34,050 --> 02:37:30,250

remember what they're called but it was

2943

02:37:35,970 --> 02:37:34,060

huge and and it had to been just barely

2944

02:37:37,770 --> 02:37:35,980

over the trees they had the little

2945

02:37:40,320 --> 02:37:37,780

flashing lights on either side just a

2946

02:37:43,890 --> 02:37:40,330

perfect black triangle and it was flying

2947

02:37:47,640 --> 02:37:43,900

towards where those named the navy

2948

02:37:51,330 --> 02:37:47,650

shenanigans went down but i thought

2949

02:37:53,520 --> 02:37:51,340

you're in Kansas City yeah well I mean

2950

02:37:54,210 --> 02:37:53,530

it was it was heading way Oh heading

2951

02:37:57,780 --> 02:37:54,220

west

2952

02:38:01,920 --> 02:37:57,790

oh I got you I got you but you saw this

2953

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:01,930

craft in Kansas City

2954

02:38:07,139 --> 02:38:04,000

yeah I mean I don't know I don't know of

2955

02:38:08,820 --> 02:38:07,149

any bases that are too close but I mean

2956

02:38:11,130 --> 02:38:08,830

it just makes me wonder what the heck

2957

02:38:12,570 --> 02:38:11,140

was what the heck was happening I'm one

2958

02:38:15,120 --> 02:38:12,580

of those flights almost like a look

2959

02:38:19,200 --> 02:38:15,130

deployed in response to it how big was

2960

02:38:20,820 --> 02:38:19,210

it I mean you know the overhang at the

2961

02:38:23,700 --> 02:38:20,830

gas station where it's like you know

2962

02:38:24,990 --> 02:38:23,710

five or ten pumps okay like the big

2963

02:38:28,410 --> 02:38:25,000

thing that makes it where you don't get

2964

02:38:33,809 --> 02:38:28,420

rained on yeah it was about that size I

2965

02:38:38,400 --> 02:38:33,819

mean huge and it okay so it was smaller

2966

02:38:46,139 --> 02:38:38,410

than a b-2 bomber but bigger than an

2967

02:38:48,450 --> 02:38:46,149

f-117 f-117 czar really small so yeah

2968

02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:48,460

that's okay that's fine that's fine but

2969

02:38:54,420 --> 02:38:50,800

you said it was a black triangle now

2970

02:38:57,870 --> 02:38:54,430

that's an interesting description yeah

2971

02:39:00,420 --> 02:38:57,880

cuz I mean I remember seeing a while ago

2972

02:39:02,250 --> 02:39:00,430

someone had posted something that the

2973

02:39:04,769 --> 02:39:02,260

Navy had a craft called a hawk I think

2974

02:39:08,880 --> 02:39:04,779

is what it was hybrid air and underwater

2975

02:39:12,090 --> 02:39:08,890

craft and it was basically them like

2976

02:39:16,110 --> 02:39:12,100

just oh we have a new series but in

2977

02:39:18,059 --> 02:39:16,120

those I guess in the documents whenever

2978

02:39:19,080 --> 02:39:18,069

they released admitted classified it it

2979

02:39:23,750 --> 02:39:19,090

says they used as a form of

2980

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:23,760

electrostatic as a propulsion in a row

2981

02:39:29,130 --> 02:39:26,080

yeah but what I'm getting at is that

2982

02:39:32,519 --> 02:39:29,140

there was a advanced craft deployed on

2983

02:39:34,110 --> 02:39:32,529

the same night that something bad had

2984

02:39:35,550 --> 02:39:34,120

happened I'm wondering if maybe there

2985

02:39:39,120 --> 02:39:35,560

was something more to it maybe I was

2986

02:39:42,510 --> 02:39:39,130

seeing a response that the the news

2987

02:39:47,010 --> 02:39:42,520

didn't report on now the when he say

2988

02:39:50,219 --> 02:39:47,020

triangle equilateral triangle same size

2989

02:39:52,920 --> 02:39:50,229

on all sides yeah just about

2990

02:39:55,620 --> 02:39:52,930

little I mean the the butt end of it is

2991

02:39:57,179 --> 02:39:55,630

a little wider than the sides so it's a

2992

02:39:58,800 --> 02:39:57,189

little longer in the back but it flies

2993

02:40:01,080 --> 02:39:58,810

and that's that's nothing to it doesn't

2994

02:40:02,400 --> 02:40:01,090

that you would think a black triangle to

2995

02:40:04,979 --> 02:40:02,410

shape so you would think it would find

2996

02:40:08,090 --> 02:40:04,989

nose forward but it was almost like the

2997

02:40:10,740 --> 02:40:08,100

nose was was was tinted off to one side

2998

02:40:14,130 --> 02:40:10,750

like it might not have been using a

2999

02:40:19,409 --> 02:40:14,140

traditional propulsion system right no

3000

02:40:22,679 --> 02:40:19,419

no apparent wings no nothing no and but

3001

02:40:24,119 --> 02:40:22,689

it's still so again I looked up because

3002

02:40:26,130 --> 02:40:24,129

I was like why is this thing making such

3003

02:40:28,830 --> 02:40:26,140

a concussive sound concussive noise and

3004

02:40:30,840 --> 02:40:28,840

I guess the way that forms of

3005

02:40:33,029 --> 02:40:30,850

electrostatic repulsion works it's a

3006

02:40:35,639 --> 02:40:33,039

sphere of influence that in cases the

3007

02:40:38,130 --> 02:40:35,649

craft and and the craft can move freely

3008

02:40:39,899 --> 02:40:38,140

within it not affected by a normal

3009

02:40:41,790 --> 02:40:39,909

gravity not affected by the air and

3010

02:40:44,250 --> 02:40:41,800

atmosphere so I'm wondering if that

3011

02:40:46,889 --> 02:40:44,260

crazy noise it was making was that field

3012

02:40:48,599 --> 02:40:46,899

of influence the sorts of propulsion was

3013

02:40:51,330 --> 02:40:48,609

slapped in the atmosphere above in me

3014

02:40:53,219 --> 02:40:51,340

and just making just man it was I could

3015

02:40:54,989 --> 02:40:53,229

feel it I'd like almost fell off my bike

3016

02:40:57,899 --> 02:40:54,999

looking at it feeling the thing yeah and

3017

02:41:00,359 --> 02:40:57,909

so you know what a jet engine sounds

3018

02:41:04,830 --> 02:41:00,369

like that's not what you were hearing

3019

02:41:06,569 --> 02:41:04,840

right no I mean like it stunned me it

3020

02:41:08,880 --> 02:41:06,579

was like I've listened to you on the

3021

02:41:11,279 --> 02:41:08,890

Bluetooth speaker it was louder than the

3022

02:41:16,469 --> 02:41:11,289

Bluetooth speaker it was louder than my

3023

02:41:19,229 --> 02:41:16,479

voice yeah coming over to the speaker

3024

02:41:21,510 --> 02:41:19,239

and so I mean like that that's not a

3025

02:41:23,309 --> 02:41:21,520

craft that they're just gonna be flying

3026

02:41:25,619 --> 02:41:23,319

for no reason like they're they're not

3027

02:41:27,599 --> 02:41:25,629

gonna just test it you don't transport

3028

02:41:29,790 --> 02:41:27,609

that you know in the middle of the night

3029

02:41:32,130 --> 02:41:29,800

right over a heavily populated area

3030

02:41:34,170 --> 02:41:32,140

right that's the kind of craft that's a

3031

02:41:35,489 --> 02:41:34,180

that's a craft that you save go until

3032

02:41:37,439 --> 02:41:35,499

you need it because you don't want a

3033

02:41:39,479 --> 02:41:37,449

whole lot of people I guess asking

3034

02:41:42,090 --> 02:41:39,489

questions about it you can get into the

3035

02:41:43,409 --> 02:41:42,100

whole advanced propulsion there suppress

3036

02:41:44,849 --> 02:41:43,419

whatever ever I don't I don't really

3037

02:41:47,279 --> 02:41:44,859

care about that but I'm just wondering

3038

02:41:49,679 --> 02:41:47,289

what really happened that made them

3039

02:41:50,189 --> 02:41:49,689

deploy such an advanced craft and then

3040

02:41:53,210 --> 02:41:50,199

fly it

3041

02:41:59,580 --> 02:41:53,220

super low I mean crazy low yeah yeah you

3042

02:42:02,309 --> 02:41:59,590

you I'm envious little jealous here it

3043

02:42:04,319 --> 02:42:02,319

sounds like you accidentally you were at

3044

02:42:05,760 --> 02:42:04,329

the right place at the wrong time or the

3045

02:42:10,349 --> 02:42:05,770

right time however you want to look at

3046

02:42:15,210 --> 02:42:10,359

it where you saw an experimental secret

3047

02:42:18,300 --> 02:42:15,220

access program black program aircraft in

3048

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:18,310

flight and and you were able to witness

3049

02:42:23,309 --> 02:42:21,520

it and now so you said there were

3050

02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:23,319

flashing lights on both sides so you're

3051

02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:25,439

you're not thinking anything

3052

02:42:29,519 --> 02:42:27,040

extraterrestrial or you

3053

02:42:32,429 --> 02:42:29,529

whoa this was our military this is our

3054

02:42:34,860 --> 02:42:32,439

Air Force yeah yeah this is our military

3055

02:42:38,580 --> 02:42:34,870

had the red flash that was on the right

3056

02:42:40,080 --> 02:42:38,590

side a more I guess white light maybe

3057

02:42:42,240 --> 02:42:40,090

you know how a Wyatt will kind of look

3058

02:42:44,190 --> 02:42:42,250

yellowed get on the on the left side I'm

3059

02:42:48,809 --> 02:42:44,200

sure sure Wow

3060

02:42:51,090 --> 02:42:48,819

so it was it was a base laws but yeah

3061

02:42:53,760 --> 02:42:51,100

that's something I mean I up until that

3062

02:42:55,950 --> 02:42:53,770

point I've never seen or heard about it

3063

02:42:57,330 --> 02:42:55,960

I just remember I remember reading some

3064

02:42:59,610 --> 02:42:57,340

documents and that's all oh that's

3065

02:43:02,040 --> 02:42:59,620

interesting on about my day but didn't

3066

02:43:04,679 --> 02:43:02,050

the c1 deployed right now that just I

3067

02:43:07,320 --> 02:43:04,689

felt it it made me want to call in and

3068

02:43:11,550 --> 02:43:07,330

share it man man Jay thank you for that

3069

02:43:14,960 --> 02:43:11,560

and anybody in Kansas City two weeks ago

3070

02:43:20,190 --> 02:43:14,970

the night that the hypersonic missile

3071

02:43:22,740 --> 02:43:20,200

fell ha it's out here in the Mojave

3072

02:43:24,599 --> 02:43:22,750

Desert out at Edwards Air Force Base if

3073

02:43:25,559 --> 02:43:24,609

you saw anything like this I would like

3074

02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:25,569

to hear from you

3075

02:43:33,150 --> 02:43:28,000

Jay thank you so much man and gobekli

3076

02:43:34,769 --> 02:43:33,160

tepe you too thank you so much

3077

02:43:40,080 --> 02:43:34,779

that's an incredible sighting right

3078

02:43:42,960 --> 02:43:40,090

there very in our case so he said that

3079

02:43:46,050 --> 02:43:42,970

his triangular a little bit bigger in

3080

02:43:50,580 --> 02:43:46,060

the back than in the front no jet

3081

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:50,590

engines allowed sound with it flashing

3082

02:43:56,429 --> 02:43:52,479

lights navigation lights on both sides

3083

02:44:00,269 --> 02:43:56,439

and he said that the front part of the

3084

02:44:01,559 --> 02:44:00,279

triangle was off to one side yeah it's

3085

02:44:05,570 --> 02:44:01,569

hard to picture that

3086

02:44:08,460 --> 02:44:05,580

oh man that's that's incredible that's

3087

02:44:11,330 --> 02:44:08,470

absolutely incredible Jay thank you for

3088

02:44:14,340 --> 02:44:11,340

that and if anybody out there has any

3089

02:44:17,460 --> 02:44:14,350

sightings like this Kansas City Missouri

3090

02:44:20,400 --> 02:44:17,470

heading west out in this direction I

3091

02:44:24,080 --> 02:44:20,410

would like to hear from you and somebody

3092

02:44:28,650 --> 02:44:24,090

just posted is tibi Madonna total genius

3093

02:44:29,910 --> 02:44:28,660

yeah yeah I'm gonna go I'm gonna go with

3094

02:44:31,590 --> 02:44:29,920

you on that let's go back to the phones

3095

02:44:32,300 --> 02:44:31,600

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3096

02:44:35,400 --> 02:44:32,310

calling

3097

02:44:37,469 --> 02:44:35,410

hi Jenny this is Lafayette from the High

3098

02:44:40,920 --> 02:44:37,479

Court of militia

3099

02:44:42,689 --> 02:44:40,930

how you doing Lafayette I'm doing good I

3100

02:44:46,260 --> 02:44:42,699

got a verdict here with a little full

3101
02:44:47,909 --> 02:44:46,270
disclosure 21 trillion missing from the

3102
02:44:49,920 --> 02:44:47,919
Pentagon budget with an additional

3103
02:44:53,130 --> 02:44:49,930
triple damages are owed to the American

3104
02:44:54,599 --> 02:44:53,140
public by the Mantis aliens they may

3105
02:44:56,489 --> 02:44:54,609
have conned the military but the

3106
02:44:59,219 --> 02:44:56,499
military exceeded their authority and

3107
02:45:01,139 --> 02:44:59,229
all their agreements interesting

3108
02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:01,149
Lafayette right how did you get to the

3109
02:45:08,639 --> 02:45:06,399
number 21 trillion oh that's what's her

3110
02:45:10,170 --> 02:45:08,649
name you had a professor look it up and

3111
02:45:17,789 --> 02:45:10,180
that's that's missing from the budget

3112
02:45:20,969 --> 02:45:17,799
but a few years ago not yeah yeah I

3113
02:45:22,499 --> 02:45:20,979

don't follow her she's still around I

3114

02:45:28,139 --> 02:45:22,509

haven't heard anything from her in a

3115

02:45:30,689 --> 02:45:28,149

long time but but I know that you know

3116

02:45:33,779 --> 02:45:30,699

it was a four trillion than it was five

3117

02:45:36,840 --> 02:45:33,789

trillion you know going back to 9/11 and

3118

02:45:38,159 --> 02:45:36,850

was announced two trillion then all of a

3119

02:45:38,399 --> 02:45:38,169

sudden nobody talked about it the next

3120

02:45:41,069 --> 02:45:38,409

day

3121

02:45:44,999 --> 02:45:41,079

yeah and so the numbers creeped up now

3122

02:45:48,349 --> 02:45:45,009

getting up to 21 trillion dollars it's

3123

02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:48,359

possible man that's a that's a whole

3124

02:45:53,969 --> 02:45:52,479

basis UFOs were making in these

3125

02:45:58,469 --> 02:45:53,979

underground bases and the underground

3126
02:45:59,219 --> 02:45:58,479
bases are being taken over by hybrid did

3127
02:46:10,559 --> 02:45:59,229
you follow

3128
02:46:12,840 --> 02:46:10,569
Nadine Riley - you had on a couple weeks

3129
02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:12,850
ago right at home my lab is probably

3130
02:46:17,159 --> 02:46:15,279
owned by that single mantis and all

3131
02:46:18,779 --> 02:46:17,169
those other aliens and people that were

3132
02:46:21,029 --> 02:46:18,789
there all probably products of the

3133
02:46:24,539 --> 02:46:21,039
Mantis breeding well how do we get the

3134
02:46:25,979 --> 02:46:24,549
money back oh well you know since it's

3135
02:46:29,279 --> 02:46:25,989
all consciousness anyways they just

3136
02:46:30,569 --> 02:46:29,289
ruled it well yeah yeah yeah I know I

3137
02:46:34,739 --> 02:46:30,579
know I know what you're saying but but

3138
02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:34,749

if they if they have taken the money and

3139

02:46:40,019 --> 02:46:37,359

they owe it to us which is what you just

3140

02:46:44,219 --> 02:46:40,029

said and it's a possibility how do we

3141

02:46:47,340 --> 02:46:44,229

get the money back well if you wanted to

3142

02:46:50,010 --> 02:46:47,350

do something to stop the Mantis I mean

3143

02:46:51,330 --> 02:46:50,020

it usually in military your enemies

3144

02:46:54,180 --> 02:46:51,340

greatest weakness is

3145

02:46:57,530 --> 02:46:54,190

at its greatest strength and there's

3146

02:46:59,940 --> 02:46:57,540

their telepathic ability to infiltrate

3147

02:47:04,591 --> 02:46:59,950

so of course we just raise our

3148

02:47:10,470 --> 02:47:04,601

consciousness through abductee sanctuary

3149

02:47:13,770 --> 02:47:10,480

shroom race well what do we do when you

3150

02:47:16,620 --> 02:47:13,780

go back to a movie like Starship

3151

02:47:20,180 --> 02:47:16,630

Troopers right are we at that point

3152

02:47:24,001 --> 02:47:20,190

where we have to go and battle the bugs

3153

02:47:26,520 --> 02:47:24,011

no that's like that's that's like an

3154

02:47:29,671 --> 02:47:26,530

inferior form of wars it would be better

3155

02:47:31,200 --> 02:47:29,681

if we just basically you'll notice I use

3156

02:47:32,671 --> 02:47:31,210

a probability thinking so anytime you

3157

02:47:34,320 --> 02:47:32,681

see somebody doing something out there

3158

02:47:36,270 --> 02:47:34,330

two to one it's compelled in some way so

3159

02:47:37,890 --> 02:47:36,280

they're always making agreements if they

3160

02:47:39,900 --> 02:47:37,900

were really strong they wouldn't have to

3161

02:47:41,610 --> 02:47:39,910

make those agreements and that's because

3162

02:47:43,080 --> 02:47:41,620

it's an interdimensional but phenomena

3163

02:47:45,480 --> 02:47:43,090

that we have to allow it happened so we

3164

02:47:48,001 --> 02:47:45,490

could just refuse to cooperate with our

3165

02:47:51,001 --> 02:47:48,011

own oppression are they already here or

3166

02:47:54,330 --> 02:47:51,011

are they traveling here no what I mean

3167

02:47:58,040 --> 02:47:54,340

is are they existing as a civilization

3168

02:48:01,501 --> 02:47:58,050

or are they traveling here to get here

3169

02:48:03,270 --> 02:48:01,511

well oh they're cleared across the time

3170

02:48:06,020 --> 02:48:03,280

line between the stars and they have

3171

02:48:09,030 --> 02:48:06,030

like Illuminati secret societies

3172

02:48:11,400 --> 02:48:09,040

watching the property while they're only

3173

02:48:12,211 --> 02:48:11,410

intermittently here right that's my

3174

02:48:16,650 --> 02:48:12,221

question

3175

02:48:19,680 --> 02:48:16,660

okay well that would be a reason to make

3176

02:48:24,270 --> 02:48:19,690

a deal that would be a reason to make an

3177

02:48:27,150 --> 02:48:24,280

agreement okay however according to the

3178

02:48:28,921 --> 02:48:27,160

Zephyr Yetzirah that the tree of life

3179

02:48:30,961 --> 02:48:28,931

those ten Sephirot are actually a fifth

3180

02:48:32,551 --> 02:48:30,971

dimensional contract to decide five

3181

02:48:34,140 --> 02:48:32,561

different dimensions the poles of each

3182

02:48:38,100 --> 02:48:34,150

of them and the poles of the fifth

3183

02:48:39,961 --> 02:48:38,110

amendment to our good and evil so you

3184

02:48:42,690 --> 02:48:39,971

would not want to make a deal with

3185

02:48:45,211 --> 02:48:42,700

someone who's evil as a mantis no we

3186

02:48:49,761 --> 02:48:45,221

wouldn't I'm saying the Mantis would

3187

02:48:56,940 --> 02:48:53,940

not here here they're not sharing the

3188

02:48:58,711 --> 02:48:56,950

planet with us they are visitors so they

3189

02:49:00,690 --> 02:48:58,721

are their own invading they're an

3190

02:49:02,700 --> 02:49:00,700

invasion module basically look what

3191

02:49:04,679 --> 02:49:02,710

they're doing they're like a one mantis

3192

02:49:06,929 --> 02:49:04,689

can travel out go to a planet

3193

02:49:09,389 --> 02:49:06,939

in a breed with whatever is the dominant

3194

02:49:12,150 --> 02:49:09,399

life-form there create hybrids get

3195

02:49:14,040 --> 02:49:12,160

resources golden off UFOs breed and then

3196

02:49:17,810 --> 02:49:14,050

spread out from there and their invasion

3197

02:49:21,060 --> 02:49:17,820

force probably from ant dromeda ant

3198

02:49:23,460 --> 02:49:21,070

dromeda yeah i says will be colliding

3199

02:49:26,280 --> 02:49:23,470

with them in a few billion years so

3200

02:49:27,600 --> 02:49:26,290

there's probably an advanced invasion

3201
02:49:29,610 --> 02:49:27,610
force because they're coming from that

3202
02:49:33,740 --> 02:49:29,620
direction you would expect them to be

3203
02:49:37,620 --> 02:49:33,750
coming from between 26°

3204
02:49:39,810 --> 02:49:37,630
virgo and the opposite from the center

3205
02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:39,820
of our galaxy and at the end of gemini

3206
02:49:46,110 --> 02:49:41,920
and they're coming from tourists mostly

3207
02:49:48,929 --> 02:49:46,120
the orion and ladies that's a human

3208
02:49:50,850 --> 02:49:48,939
hybrid probably with mantis cuz the

3209
02:49:55,770 --> 02:49:50,860
mantas are usually bigger taller with

3210
02:49:58,050 --> 02:49:55,780
bigger eyes but I have often heard and

3211
02:50:02,460 --> 02:49:58,060
even name Nadine Leila just said this

3212
02:50:06,000 --> 02:50:02,470
that the mantas are the the kind ler

3213
02:50:09,500 --> 02:50:06,010

gentler et that they have empathy and

3214

02:50:13,139 --> 02:50:09,510

compassion and that they are here for us

3215

02:50:15,660 --> 02:50:13,149

they are not conquerors are you saying

3216

02:50:17,370 --> 02:50:15,670

it's the opposite well they have the

3217

02:50:19,500 --> 02:50:17,380

most power they probably make it look

3218

02:50:21,270 --> 02:50:19,510

like the reptilians are the real bad

3219

02:50:23,130 --> 02:50:21,280

guys but if you think about it since

3220

02:50:26,610 --> 02:50:23,140

they can infiltrate the reptilians as

3221

02:50:28,710 --> 02:50:26,620

well like that that congregate when she

3222

02:50:29,730 --> 02:50:28,720

ran out of the underground days into the

3223

02:50:31,679 --> 02:50:29,740

back and she said there was a big

3224

02:50:33,750 --> 02:50:31,689

congregational party those were it was

3225

02:50:35,910 --> 02:50:33,760

probably a birthday party for her hybrid

3226

02:50:38,520 --> 02:50:35,920

because all those different aliens were

3227

02:50:40,139 --> 02:50:38,530

bred by that same single mantis but it's

3228

02:50:40,830 --> 02:50:40,149

telepathic genes and it so they can

3229

02:50:46,139 --> 02:50:40,840

control them

3230

02:50:48,630 --> 02:50:46,149

and when was this agreement made was it

3231

02:50:52,770 --> 02:50:48,640

made 500 years ago a thousand years ago

3232

02:50:54,690 --> 02:50:52,780

2,000 years ago or last what well I

3233

02:50:56,610 --> 02:50:54,700

think well World War two after that you

3234

02:50:59,340 --> 02:50:56,620

as you know Eisenhower perhaps and then

3235

02:51:01,560 --> 02:50:59,350

the military and and they're going to

3236

02:51:06,179 --> 02:51:01,570

they're going to be encouraging us to

3237

02:51:09,840 --> 02:51:06,189

make UFOs as well okay so you're saying

3238

02:51:13,500 --> 02:51:09,850

that the the the treaty that Eisenhower

3239

02:51:17,219 --> 02:51:13,510

made that was with the Mantis beings in

3240

02:51:18,210 --> 02:51:17,229

1950 to 1954 our eyes are glazed within

3241

02:51:20,400 --> 02:51:18,220

the grant you know

3242

02:51:23,130 --> 02:51:20,410

to graze work informs it's not it's not

3243

02:51:24,690 --> 02:51:23,140

like there's a whole lot because just

3244

02:51:27,570 --> 02:51:24,700

like they say a lot regular birds

3245

02:51:29,729 --> 02:51:27,580

politics is all local XO politics is all

3246

02:51:31,769 --> 02:51:29,739

local to is kind of difficult to spread

3247

02:51:33,179 --> 02:51:31,779

an empire across all those vast

3248

02:51:34,740 --> 02:51:33,189

distances but you could do ones within

3249

02:51:36,210 --> 02:51:34,750

you know 10 to 20 light years of Earth

3250

02:51:38,429 --> 02:51:36,220

there could be a lot of planets that

3251

02:51:40,590 --> 02:51:38,439

they have a little government going

3252

02:51:45,269 --> 02:51:40,600

between yeah

3253

02:51:48,750 --> 02:51:45,279

I did I did some math on this about out

3254

02:51:53,910 --> 02:51:48,760

a year ago I can't remember the exact

3255

02:51:58,380 --> 02:51:53,920

figures so don't quote me but within 50

3256

02:52:02,219 --> 02:51:58,390

light years of Earth 50 and that there's

3257

02:52:05,400 --> 02:52:02,229

a reason why I used 50 because radio

3258

02:52:07,440 --> 02:52:05,410

waves and television waves traveling at

3259

02:52:11,250 --> 02:52:07,450

the speed of light for the last hundred

3260

02:52:13,620 --> 02:52:11,260

years while stars and planet and and

3261

02:52:17,849 --> 02:52:13,630

star systems that are 50 light years

3262

02:52:20,340 --> 02:52:17,859

away now have a chance to respond and we

3263

02:52:22,679 --> 02:52:20,350

should start to see if we're gonna you

3264

02:52:24,630 --> 02:52:22,689

know expect to see something it would be

3265

02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:24,640

from a star system that is 50 light

3266

02:52:30,660 --> 02:52:27,600

years away I think that number

3267

02:52:35,639 --> 02:52:30,670

officially registered stars for them 50

3268

02:52:38,490 --> 02:52:35,649

light years of Earth is 250 like right

3269

02:52:40,620 --> 02:52:38,500

in there right in that number and that's

3270

02:52:43,710 --> 02:52:40,630

that's a lot of star systems that's a

3271

02:52:45,210 --> 02:52:43,720

lot of planets now how many are

3272

02:52:46,979 --> 02:52:45,220

intelligent how many you have

3273

02:52:50,729 --> 02:52:46,989

civilization you know that that part I

3274

02:52:52,200 --> 02:52:50,739

don't know but it's we're not talking

3275

02:52:55,469 --> 02:52:52,210

about these distance

3276

02:52:58,590 --> 02:52:55,479

vast distances out to some of these

3277

02:53:00,780 --> 02:52:58,600

other star systems that that get quoted

3278

02:53:04,050 --> 02:53:00,790

in and you know a lot of name-dropping

3279

02:53:07,080 --> 02:53:04,060

but out of those 250 stars within 50

3280

02:53:11,760 --> 02:53:07,090

light years of Earth that is very close

3281

02:53:14,070 --> 02:53:11,770

I mean that's close that's close and the

3282

02:53:17,190 --> 02:53:14,080

nearest planet you know approximate be

3283

02:53:19,019 --> 02:53:17,200

near Alpha Centauri has a planet that

3284

02:53:20,880 --> 02:53:19,029

it's been trained on the Sun so one side

3285

02:53:22,860 --> 02:53:20,890

it's got water in one side I so there's

3286

02:53:27,660 --> 02:53:22,870

water just as close as you can want to

3287

02:53:29,760 --> 02:53:27,670

be yeah that that planet caught my

3288

02:53:31,740 --> 02:53:29,770

attention caught my attention for a lot

3289

02:53:33,211 --> 02:53:31,750

of reasons one

3290

02:53:38,190 --> 02:53:33,221

it's four and a half light-years away

3291

02:53:42,030 --> 02:53:38,200

that's the closest star to earth and it

3292

02:53:45,711 --> 02:53:42,040

happens to have planets but as it turned

3293

02:53:48,661 --> 02:53:45,721

out right after the announcement of that

3294

02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:48,671

exoplanet and it was pretty exciting it

3295

02:53:56,341 --> 02:53:51,120

was rocky it was the size of the earth

3296

02:53:59,940 --> 02:53:56,351

one side was facing its its host star

3297

02:54:01,711 --> 02:53:59,950

and the other side was not so you would

3298

02:54:06,780 --> 02:54:01,721

want to build your house right in the

3299

02:54:09,810 --> 02:54:06,790

middle right so but anyway right after

3300

02:54:12,600 --> 02:54:09,820

that it was about three months after

3301
02:54:14,100 --> 02:54:12,610
that announcement and I made a pretty

3302
02:54:16,621 --> 02:54:14,110
big deal about it's pretty exciting

3303
02:54:20,671 --> 02:54:16,631
right and the age of everything was

3304
02:54:24,411 --> 02:54:20,681
right is - they had a massive solar

3305
02:54:27,211 --> 02:54:24,421
flare and it was so massive that

3306
02:54:32,161 --> 02:54:27,221
anything that was on that planet

3307
02:54:35,520 --> 02:54:32,171
anything is now carbon on both sides

3308
02:54:38,341 --> 02:54:35,530
yeah and it just bummed me out

3309
02:54:38,490 --> 02:54:38,351
it bums me out bummed me out and bum me

3310
02:54:42,121 --> 02:54:38,500
out

3311
02:54:44,070 --> 02:54:42,131
and it it erased all hopes that's why

3312
02:54:47,930 --> 02:54:44,080
you don't hear about that planet anymore

3313
02:54:50,251 --> 02:54:47,940

because it's it's a chunk of charcoal

3314

02:54:51,690 --> 02:54:50,261

well some of those aliens may have

3315

02:54:53,490 --> 02:54:51,700

gotten here and be living deep in our

3316

02:54:55,261 --> 02:54:53,500

seas I totally agree with that

3317

02:54:57,600 --> 02:54:55,271

it's only four and a half like another

3318

02:54:59,310 --> 02:54:57,610

one yeah yeah we'll be easy to get here

3319

02:55:04,070 --> 02:54:59,320

even without you know our technology

3320

02:55:15,301 --> 02:55:06,961

one before I let you go Lafayette I got

3321

02:55:18,060 --> 02:55:15,311

about one minute why would any et race

3322

02:55:20,911 --> 02:55:18,070

make a deal with us though why would

3323

02:55:21,631 --> 02:55:20,921

they make a deal well it shows you their

3324

02:55:23,371 --> 02:55:21,641

weakness

3325

02:55:26,280 --> 02:55:23,381

just like the abductees are their

3326

02:55:27,751 --> 02:55:26,290

weakness to it because they are there's

3327

02:55:29,520 --> 02:55:27,761

no home to go through they're like

3328

02:55:31,711 --> 02:55:29,530

they're smeared in space but it's time

3329

02:55:34,081 --> 02:55:31,721

to get back you know decades later

3330

02:55:37,700 --> 02:55:34,091

there's really no nation so they're just

3331

02:55:40,501 --> 02:55:37,710

constantly on the move and they need

3332

02:55:44,220 --> 02:55:40,511

materials logistic support and that's it

3333

02:55:45,450 --> 02:55:44,230

for like a supply depot well made they

3334

02:55:47,280 --> 02:55:45,460

made a show up in force

3335

02:55:48,420 --> 02:55:47,290

every time our magnetic fields come down

3336

02:55:49,740 --> 02:55:48,430

to the I notice there's a lot of

3337

02:55:51,120 --> 02:55:49,750

activity lately and there was a lot of

3338

02:55:54,210 --> 02:55:51,130

activity the last time we had one of

3339

02:55:56,940 --> 02:55:54,220

those pole shift solar speaking of solar

3340

02:55:58,860 --> 02:55:56,950

flares and again on that Broussard

3341

02:56:00,990 --> 02:55:58,870

Fenton show he talked about that ship

3342

02:56:03,510 --> 02:56:01,000

that crashed here that was all silica

3343

02:56:05,010 --> 02:56:03,520

with absolutely no water in it right

3344

02:56:06,750 --> 02:56:05,020

well in probability thinking there's a

3345

02:56:08,730 --> 02:56:06,760

there's a there's I say there's a beard

3346

02:56:11,100 --> 02:56:08,740

on that story if there were a Palladium

3347

02:56:13,170 --> 02:56:11,110

down there like us with water in their

3348

02:56:16,320 --> 02:56:13,180

bodies there should have been come water

3349

02:56:19,020 --> 02:56:16,330

not to be gruesome in the wreckage well

3350

02:56:20,969 --> 02:56:19,030

the mantas are all silica probably from

3351

02:56:22,440 --> 02:56:20,979

a silica world no electromagnetic so

3352

02:56:23,850 --> 02:56:22,450

that's probably who crashed your and

3353

02:56:25,200 --> 02:56:23,860

that's probably too advanced this and

3354

02:56:27,120 --> 02:56:25,210

that's probably why they like us we're

3355

02:56:29,100 --> 02:56:27,130

one of their better products it's it's

3356

02:56:30,930 --> 02:56:29,110

possible it's possible I don't know what

3357

02:56:33,150 --> 02:56:30,940

resources we have on earth that will be

3358

02:56:37,980 --> 02:56:33,160

so interesting because there's gold

3359

02:56:39,810 --> 02:56:37,990

platinum diamonds and water but you get

3360

02:56:43,110 --> 02:56:39,820

that permit can't make them but you get

3361

02:56:44,760 --> 02:56:43,120

that from any asteroid but where they

3362

02:56:47,640 --> 02:56:44,770

are the infrastructure to make it I mean

3363

02:56:49,469 --> 02:56:47,650

Charles Hawley the part of the deal is

3364

02:56:52,170 --> 02:56:49,479

that things needed close I mean that

3365

02:56:54,120 --> 02:56:52,180

just tells you how stressed they are for

3366

02:56:57,170 --> 02:56:54,130

any kind of supplies they don't have

3367

02:57:08,210 --> 02:56:57,180

three stars they don't have 3d printers

3368

02:57:10,830 --> 02:57:08,220

they can these are all good points I I

3369

02:57:12,750 --> 02:57:10,840

think that there are thousands and

3370

02:57:14,820 --> 02:57:12,760

thousands of different civilizations

3371

02:57:17,910 --> 02:57:14,830

that are monitoring this planet that

3372

02:57:20,460 --> 02:57:17,920

have been coming by this planet as soon

3373

02:57:22,380 --> 02:57:20,470

as we have our own version of

3374

02:57:27,530 --> 02:57:22,390

interstellar travel be it with warp

3375

02:57:31,620 --> 02:57:27,540

drives bending space however we start to

3376

02:57:34,710 --> 02:57:31,630

venture out to Proxima a or B or however

3377

02:57:38,340 --> 02:57:34,720

we do this that we are going to be one

3378

02:57:41,310 --> 02:57:38,350

of those thousands of civilizations out

3379

02:57:43,140 --> 02:57:41,320

there exploring planets we're not going

3380

02:57:44,430 --> 02:57:43,150

to be out there taking over planets in

3381

02:57:46,290 --> 02:57:44,440

interstellar space

3382

02:57:47,430 --> 02:57:46,300

but we're certainly going to drive by

3383

02:57:49,590 --> 02:57:47,440

check it out

3384

02:57:52,830 --> 02:57:49,600

note it do some scientific research

3385

02:57:55,590 --> 02:57:52,840

maybe do a meet and greet and move on to

3386

02:57:57,479 --> 02:57:55,600

the next star system and I think that

3387

02:57:59,630 --> 02:57:57,489

that is what is going on here

3388

02:58:02,179 --> 02:57:59,640

think there is a I don't think there's a

3389

02:58:04,800 --> 02:58:02,189

divide-and-conquer going on if there was

3390

02:58:06,539 --> 02:58:04,810

Lafayette you and I wouldn't be talking

3391

02:58:08,340 --> 02:58:06,549

on right now yeah we're days were

3392

02:58:10,979 --> 02:58:08,350

already conquered yeah this is part of

3393

02:58:14,130 --> 02:58:10,989

the but it's a light conquering have a

3394

02:58:16,800 --> 02:58:14,140

great night scenario have a good one go

3395

02:58:20,159 --> 02:58:16,810

blackie gobekli tepe great call right

3396

02:58:23,309 --> 02:58:20,169

there from Lafayette and with that that

3397

02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:23,319

will that will end another great fader

3398

02:58:27,829 --> 02:58:25,600

night here on fade to black I want to

3399

02:58:30,149 --> 02:58:27,839

thank everybody that called in and

3400

02:58:32,189 --> 02:58:30,159

everybody that was left on hold I'll

3401
02:58:34,289 --> 02:58:32,199
catch ya I'll catch you another time and

3402
02:58:37,559 --> 02:58:34,299
you know that I try to get to everybody

3403
02:58:39,420 --> 02:58:37,569
and I never cut anybody short fade to

3404
02:58:41,249 --> 02:58:39,430
black so executive producer is Rita

3405
02:58:43,529 --> 02:58:41,259
Camarillo and shows produced by Hill J

3406
02:58:45,210 --> 02:58:43,539
palm Renee Dennis and Kevin announcers

3407
02:58:47,210 --> 02:58:45,220
our Steve harder Jean Patou a Marty

3408
02:58:50,969 --> 02:58:47,220
colbaugh webmasters through the game

3409
02:58:54,719 --> 02:58:50,979
intro music doug aldrich intro space

3410
02:58:57,229 --> 02:58:54,729
boys space play music calm fade to black

3411
02:59:01,109 --> 02:58:57,239
is produced by kjsurya productions

3412
02:59:03,510 --> 02:59:01,119
indications kg ra the planet this

3413
02:59:05,519 --> 02:59:03,520

podcasts own a copyright of 2020 by fade

3414

02:59:07,859 --> 02:59:05,529

to black in the game changer network 8

3415

02:59:09,300 --> 02:59:07,869

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3416

02:59:11,399 --> 02:59:09,310

copied or used anywhere in the known

3417

02:59:13,409 --> 02:59:11,409

universe without written permission from

3418

02:59:16,649 --> 02:59:13,419

fade to black of the game changer

3419

02:59:19,260 --> 02:59:16,659

network I'm Neos Timmy church tomorrow

3420

02:59:21,300 --> 02:59:19,270

night right here Richard bleep in Dolan

3421

02:59:25,800 --> 02:59:21,310

until then

3422

02:59:36,170 --> 02:59:25,810

be safe Gobekli Tepe